



Football Quick Facts

Location: Lynchburg, Va.
Enrollment: 12,200
Founder: Dr. Jerry Falwell
President/Chancellor: Jerry Falwell, Jr.
Director of Athletics: Jeff Barber
Founded: 1971
Nickname: Flames
Colors: Red, White and Blue

Football Began: 1973
All-Time Football Record: 201-200-4 (.501)
Affiliation: NCAA Division I FCS
Conference: Big South
Stadium: Williams Stadium
Capacity: 19,200
Surface: FieldTurf
2010 Record: 8-3
Conference Record: 5-1 (T1st)
Final Rankings: 21 (SN)/ 19 (FCS)
Offensive Formation: Two-Back Set
Defensive Formation: 3-4
Letterwinners Returning/Lost: 39/20
Starters Returning/Lost: 18/12

Head Coach: Danny Rocco (Wake Forest, '84)
Record at Liberty: 43-19 (Sixth season)
Overall Record: 43-19 (Sixth season)

Media Information
Radio
Station: FSN Radio (WRVL 88.3 FM)
Play-By-Play Broadcaster: Alan York
Color Commentator: Paul Rutigliano
Sidelines: Nick Pierce
Statistician: Brandon Hoskins
Engineer: Chris Wygal

Television
Stations: FSN TV
Play-By-Play Broadcaster: Mike Tilley
Color Commentator: Ray Jones
Pregame/Halftime Reporters: Erin McKeown, Paul Rutigliano, D.J. Jordan

Game No. 7 - Oct. 15, 2011

No. 20 Coastal Carolina
(4-1, 1-0 Big South)

vs.

Liberty Flames
(3-3, 1-0 Big South)

Lynchburg, Va. - Williams Stadium - 3:30 p.m.



Today's Game

Liberty's quest for a fifth-straight Big South title makes its first stop in Lynchburg on Saturday, when the Flames host Big South rival No. 20 Coastal Carolina inside Williams Stadium during Homecoming Weekend.

Series Recap

Liberty had its three-game win streak against Coastal Carolina snapped last year when the Chanticleers helped secure a share of the Big South title with a 45-31 victory over Liberty in Conway, S.C. Following the setback, the all-time series between the two programs is now knotted at 4-4, as the two have squared off against each other each year since Coastal Carolina first fielded a football program in 2003.

Coastal Carolina (4-4, 4-4 Big South)

Table with 4 columns: Date, Result, Score, Location. Rows include games from 11/15/03 to 11/13/10.

\* - Big South Conference game

Homecoming Happiness

Today's game against No. 20 Coastal Carolina spotlights Liberty's annual Homecoming Weekend, a three-day span during which the University is celebrating its 40th anniversary. Liberty has experienced much success during the festive weekend, having posted an all-time Homecoming record of 26-11.

Four in a Row

Homecoming weekend has been pretty kind to Liberty, as the Flames have posted a 26-11 all-time record during the weekend. Liberty has won its last four Homecoming games by an average of 36.25 points per game, including a 58-13 victory over Coastal Carolina during Homecoming Weekend 2009.

Battling the Big South

The Flames started their 10th year of competition in the Big South last weekend, opening with a 35-3 victory over Gardner-Webb. Liberty, who has won the last four Big South titles, has posted a 29-12 all-time record in Big South games, including a 22-4 record under head coach Danny Rocco.

Facing the Best

The Flames are arguably playing their toughest schedule in recent memory, having already squared off against a pair of Top 25 FCS programs and ACC foe N.C. State. Liberty will face its third nationally ranked program in No. 20 Coastal Carolina today, marking the first time since the 1999 season Liberty has faced three Top 25 programs in the same year.

Twice as Nice

Desmond Rice led all Liberty running backs on Saturday, finishing the Gardner-Webb game with a career-high 52 yards rushing on nine carries. After bettering his previous best performance against Kentucky Wesleyan, the rookie was named Big South Freshman of the Year on Monday, his second-straight week earning the league honor.

Footer containing 12 columns of game information with helmet icons, including dates, opponents, scores, and times. Ends with 'NCAA Playoffs Nov. 26 - Dec. 17 NCAA Title Game Jan. 6'.

# Last Time - Coastal Carolina 45, No. 12/11 Liberty 31

Nov. 13, 2010 - Conway, S.C. - Brooks Stadium (7,764)

Coastal Carolina scored on all six of its first half drives and withstood a late charge from No. 12/11 Liberty, en route to a 45-31, key Big South victory at Brooks Stadium.

For the third-straight game, Liberty scored on its opening possession, as the Flames jumped out to a 7-0 lead at 10:51, following a 33-yard touchdown burst by SirChauncey Holloway. The sophomore's longest run of the season and the second longest of his career was keyed by a block downfield by wide receiver Chris Summers.

The 10-play, 71-yard scoring drive saw the Flames pick up two lengthy third-down conversions to keep their effort alive. The first was a 10-yard scramble by quarterback Mike Brown and the second was an 11-yard pass play from Brown to B.J. Hayes over the middle of the field.

The Chanticleers answered right back, as Justin Durham completed a seven-play, 38-yard drive with a career-long 46-yard field goal at 9:39 to pull Coastal Carolina within four points, 7-3. The Chanticleers attempted to keep the drive alive by going for it on a fourth-and-inches play at the 25-yard line, but were penalized for a false start.

After the Flames were forced to punt the ball away for the first time on the afternoon, Coastal Carolina mounted its own lengthy scoring drive.

The Flames looked like they might force a three-and-out series, as Zach MacDowall got flushed from the pocket on a third-and-11 play. But, the senior was able to scramble and connect downfield on a 42-yard pass play to Brandon Whitley.

Seven plays later, MacDowall found Matt Hazel open in the corner of the end zone for the score. The freshman just got his foot down in bounds for an 11-yard touchdown reception. The TD strike capped off a 10-play, 72-yard drive and gave Coastal Carolina a 10-7 edge.

On the ensuing kickoff, Hayes was struck by Chanticleer Anthony Frye, forcing a loose ball which was recovered by LaDarius Hawthorne at the 25-yard line. Five plays later, MacDowall and Hazel hooked up again this time for eight yards, pushing Coastal Carolina's advantage to 17-7 with 2:33 left to play in the opening quarter.

Following a second-straight three-and-out series by the Flames, the homestanding Chanticleers pieced together their second 70-yard drive of the game.

The Flames looked like they might have had Coastal Carolina stopped on a third-and-five play as MacDowall's attempted pass to Whitely fell incomplete.

However, Liberty was called for pass interference, giving Coastal Carolina a new set of downs, allowing Ed O'Neal to score on a two-yard run with 12:31 left in the second quarter to push Coastal Carolina's lead to 24-14.

The Flames answered right back, as Liberty used a hurry-up attack to quickly move the ball downfield 68 yards. The ninth and final play of the drive was a 17-yard touchdown strike to Kyle DeArmon. The receiver caught the ball over the middle of the field, broke a tackle and just got the nose of the football over the goal line to pull the Flames back within 10 points at 24-14.

The back-and-forth scoring battle continued. Coastal Carolina marched down the field in just under three minutes to score on its next drive, pushing its lead to 31-14 with 7:04 left in the first half. The eighth and final play of the drive was a one-yard quarterback sneak of the middle by MacDowall.

The Flames tried to keep pace with Coastal Carolina and managed to get to the Chanticleer's 20-yard line on their next possession. However, a 10-yard sack and a fourth first-half penalty pushed Liberty back to its own 35-yard line. Matt Bevins connected on a career-long 52-yard field goal to make it, 24-17.

The momentum shift was short lived for the Flames, as Coastal Carolina once again marched down the field to score their fifth touchdown of the afternoon, taking a 38-17 lead with just eight ticks left on the clock.

On the 11th play of the 85-yard scoring march, MacDowall found Hazel open once again for his second 11-yard receiving touchdown of the contest and his third score of the opening half.

Liberty's defense was able to make some adjustments and kept the Flames in the contest by limiting Coastal Carolina to just 177 second-half total offensive yards.

The Chanticleers looked like they might widen their 21-point halftime edge on two different occasions during the third quarter. However, Durham missed two field goals, keeping the score the same. The first was a 29-yarder which he missed wide left and the second was a lengthy 46-yarder that he pushed to wide to the right.

The second miss gave the Flames the ball back at its own 29-yard line and from there, Liberty was able to piece together a quick five-play, 71-yard drive. Brown completed both his passing attempts and carried the ball the other three times, including a one-yard run off tackle for a touchdown with 55 seconds left in the third quarter.

The Flames defense was able to halt Coastal Carolina again on the next drive and Liberty took over at its own 33-yard line with just under 12 minutes to play. Liberty charged downfield and managed to get to the one-yard line, before a penalty and two incomplete passes gave Coastal Carolina the ball back.

The Chanticleers kept the ball on the ground for six of their next seven plays, including a 16-yard burst up the middle by Racheed Gause for a score with 2:54 left to seal the victory.

Liberty did manage to score on the ensuing drive. Brown found Summers in the end zone on an 80-yard pass just a minute later. Liberty followed by trying an on-side kick, but could not recover and the Chanticleers were able to wind down the clock for the 14-point victory.

For the 10th game in row, Brown threw for 200 or more yards, as the junior completed 21-of-39 passing attempts for 274 yards and two touchdowns. Brown's No. 1 target was Summers, who caught seven passes for 127 yards and caught his nation-leading 15th touchdown of the year.

Holloway led Liberty's rushing attack, carrying the ball 12 times for 72 yards, while Brown rushed 11 times for 71 yards. Both players found the end zone on the ground.

MacDowall threw for a Coastal Carolina program record 382 yards, completing 25-of-37 pass attempts and three scores. Ten different Chanticleer receivers caught passes, led by Whitley, who finished with eight receptions for 144.

## Quickie Statistics (Final)

### #11 Liberty vs Coastal Carolina (11-13-10 at Conway, S.C.)

	LIBERTY	COASTAL
Score	31	45
<b>FIRST DOWNS</b>	21	29
<b>RUSHES-YARDS (NET)</b>	24-142	48-159
<b>PASSING YDS (NET)</b>	272	382
Passes Att-Comp-Int	40-22-0	37-25-0
<b>TOTAL OFFENSE PLAYS-YARDS</b>	64-414	85-541
Fumble Returns-Yards	0-0	0-0
Punt Returns-Yards	1-1	1--3
Kickoff Returns-Yards	6-127	4-161
Interception Returns-Yards	0-0	0-0
Punts (Number-Avg)	3-40.3	3-27.0
Fumbles-Lost	3-2	2-0
Penalties-Yards	8-52	10-96
Possession Time	24:20	35:40
Third-Down Conversions	6 of 13	11 of 18
Fourth-Down Conversions	1 of 3	0 of 0
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	3-4	6-8

#### Liberty

<b>Rushing</b>	No.	Gain	Loss	Net	TD	Lg	Avg
HOLLOWAY, SirChauncey	12	75	3	72	1	33	6.0
BROWN, Mike	11	81	10	71	1	22	6.5
DAVIS, Korrey	1	0	1	-1	0	0	-1.0

<b>Passing</b>	C-A-I	Yds	TD	Long	Sack
BROWN, Mike	21-39-0	274	2	80	1
BRENNAN, Tyler	1-1-0	-2	0	0	0

<b>Receiving</b>	No.	Yards	TD	Long
SUMMERS, Chris	7	127	1	80
HOLLOWAY, SirChauncey	6	15	0	9
DeARMON, Kyle	4	84	1	36
KELLY, Pat	3	24	0	12

<b>Punting</b>	No.	Yds	Avg	Long	In20	TB
LARSSON, Mike	3	121	40.3	50	1	0

<b>Punt Returns</b>	No.	Yards	TD	Long
KELLY, Pat	1	1	0	0

<b>Kick Returns</b>	No.	Yards	TD	Long
HAYES, B.J.	3	60	0	22
FOGG, Kevin	1	6	0	6

<b>Tackles</b>	UA-A	Total	Sacks	TFL
BROWN, Chad	6-2	8	1.0	2.5
O'DONNELL, Kyle	6-2	8	0.0	0.5

#### Coastal Carolina

<b>Rushing</b>	No.	Gain	Loss	Net	TD	Lg	Avg
O'NEAL, Eric	24	109	7	102	1	34	4.2
MacDOWALL, Zach	9	26	10	16	1	9	1.8
GAUSE, Racheed	3	16	0	16	1	16	5.3
WHITENER, Marcus	3	12	0	12	0	8	4.0

<b>Passing</b>	C-A-I	Yds	TD	Long	Sack
MacDOWALL, Zach	25-37-0	382	3	42	1

<b>Receiving</b>	No.	Yards	TD	Long
WHITLEY, Brandon	8	144	0	42
DURAN, David	5	86	0	34
HAZEL, Matt	4	41	3	11
MORGAN, Jonathan	2	25	0	22

<b>Punting</b>	No.	Yds	Avg	Long	In20	TB
ERDMAN, Ben	3	81	27.0	43	1	0

<b>Punt Returns</b>	No.	Yards	TD	Long
MASTROMATTEO,	1	-3	0	0

<b>Kick Returns</b>	No.	Yards	TD	Long
MASTROMATTEO,	3	121	0	55
DURAN, David	1	40	0	40

<b>Tackles</b>	UA-A	Total	Sacks	TFL
NORMAN, Josh	8-4	12	0.0	1.0
SANDERS, Brian	4-2	6	0.0	0.0

Qtr	Time	Scoring Play	V-H
1st	10:51	LIBERTY - HOLLOWAY, SirChauncey 33 yd run (BEVINS, Matt kick), 10-71 4:09	7 - 0
	09:39	COASTAL - DURHAM, Justin 46 yd field goal, 7-38 1:06	7 - 3
	05:02	COASTAL - HAZEL, Matt 11 yd pass from MacDOWALL, Zach (DURHAM, Justin kick), 10-72 3:26	7 - 10
2nd	02:33	COASTAL - HAZEL, Matt 8 yd pass from MacDOWALL, Zach (DURHAM, Justin kick), 5-25 2:22	7 - 17
	12:31	COASTAL - O'NEAL, Eric 2 yd run (DURHAM, Justin kick), 9-70 3:23	7 - 24
	10:03	LIBERTY - DeARMON, Kyle 17 yd pass from BROWN, Mike (BEVINS, Matt kick), 9-68 2:24	14 - 24
	07:04	COASTAL - MacDOWALL, Zach 1 yd run (DURHAM, Justin kick), 8-80 2:59	14 - 31
	03:03	LIBERTY - BEVINS, Matt 52 yd field goal, 9-29 3:58	17 - 31
3rd	00:08	COASTAL - HAZEL, Matt 11 yd pass from MacDOWALL, Zach (DURHAM, Justin kick), 11-85 2:46	17 - 38
	00:55	LIBERTY - BROWN, Mike 1 yd run (BEVINS, Matt kick), 5-71 1:36	24 - 38
	4th	02:54	COASTAL - GAUSE, Racheed 16 yd run (DURHAM, Justin kick), 7-94 4:07
02:23		LIBERTY - SUMMERS, Chris 80 yd pass from BROWN, Mike (BEVINS, Matt kick), 4-80 0:31	31 - 45

**Liberty University  
Head Football Coach  
Danny Rocco  
Quick Facts**

**Biographical Information**

**Birth date:** July 16, 1960  
**Wife:** Julie  
**Children:**  
 Two - David (20) and Amy (18)  
**Hometown:** Huntington, Pa.  
**College:** Wake Forest, 1984

**Record at Liberty:**

43-19 (Sixth season)  
**Overall Record:** 43-19 (Sixth season)

**Coaching Experience:**

2005-Present : Liberty (head coach)  
 2003-05: Virginia (associate head coach/linebackers)  
 2001-02: Virginia (assistant head coach/linebackers/recruiting coordinator)  
 2000: New York Jets (assistant linebackers/special teams)  
 1998-99: Maryland (outside linebackers/assistant special teams)  
 1997: Texas (special teams coordinator/defensive ends)  
 1994-96: Texas (outside linebackers)  
 1991-93: Boston College (defensive line)  
 1988-90: Tulsa (outside linebackers)  
 1987: Colorado (assistant linebackers)  
 1986: Wake Forest (defensive line)  
 1984-85: Wake Forest (defensive graduate assistant)

**Bowl Games As A Coach:**

2005: Music City Bowl (Virginia)  
 2004: MPC Computers Bowl (Virginia)  
 2003: Continental Tire Bowl (Virginia)  
 2002: Continental Tire Bowl (Virginia)  
 1996: Fiesta Bowl (Texas)  
 1995: Sugar Bowl (Texas)  
 1994: Sun Bowl (Texas)  
 1993: Carquest Bowl (Boston College)  
 1992: Hall of Fame Bowl (Boston College)  
 1989: Independence Bowl (Tulsa)

**Championships Won:**

2010: Big South Conference (Liberty)  
 2009: Big South Conference (Liberty)  
 2008: Big South Conference (Liberty)  
 2007: Big South Conference (Liberty)  
 1996: Big XII Conference (Texas)  
 1995: Southwest Conference (Texas)  
 1994: Southwest Conference (Texas)

**Coaching Honors:**

2010: Liberty Mutual Coach of the Year Finalist (Top 5/I-AA)  
 Eddie Robinson Award Nominee  
 2009: Liberty Mutual Coach of the Year Finalist (Top 5/I-AA)  
 Eddie Robinson Award Nominee  
 2008: Big South Coach of the Year  
 Liberty Mutual Coach of the Year Finalist (Top 5/I-AA)  
 Eddie Robinson Award Nominee  
 2007: Big South Coach of the Year  
 2006: Big South Coach of the Year

# Rocco Football By the Numbers

*A Glimpse at Liberty's Records and Averages Under Sixth-Year Head Coach Danny Rocco*

**Record**

<b>Overall Record:</b>	<b>43-19 (69.4 %)</b>
2006	6-5
2007	8-3
2008	10-2
2009	8-3
2010	8-3
2011	3-3

**Home Record:** **27-5 (84.4 %)**

2006	4-2
2007	6-0
2008	6-1
2009	5-1
2010	4-0
2011	2-1

\* - Liberty's 2010 opener against St. Francis (Pa.) was played at Lynchburg's City Stadium and is considered a neutral site contest by the NCAA.

**Road Record:** **15-14 (51.7 %)**

2006	2-3
2007	2-3
2008	4-1
2009	3-2
2010	3-3
2011	1-2

**Vs. Ranked Opponents:** **3-5**

10/28/06 at No. 22 Coastal Carolina	L/ 26-28
<b>11/11/06 vs. No. 24 Char. So.</b>	<b>W/ 34-20</b>
<b>9/27/08 at No. 23 Youngstown St.</b>	<b>W/ 31-28</b>
<b>11/22/08 vs. No. 12 Elon</b>	<b>W/ 26-3</b>
9/26/09 vs. No. 6 James Madison	L/ 10-24
9/25/10 at No. 3 James Madison	L/ 3-10
9/17/11 vs. No. 13/14 J. Madison	L/ 24-27
9/24/11 vs. No. 15/16 Lehigh	L/ 24-27

**Vs. FBS Opponents:** **1-4**

9/30/06 at Wake Forest	L/ 14-34
10/6/07 at Toledo	L/ 34-35
9/8/09 at West Virginia	L/ 20-33
<b>9/11/10 at Ball State</b>	<b>W/ 27-23</b>
9/3/11 at N.C. State	L/ 21-43

**Scoring Averages By Liberty's Head Coaches**

Coach	Avg.	Points/Games
<b>Danny Rocco</b>	<b>34.4</b>	<b>2,132/62</b>
Sam Rutigliano	26.7	3,205/120
Rock Royer	24.2	145/6
Tom Dowling	20.9	1,524/73
Morgan Hout	20.8	1,040/50
Ken Karcher	20.6	1,382/67
John Cartwright	20.2	565/28

**Scoring Average**

All Games:	PF	PA
2006 (11 games)	259	172
2007 (11 games)	469	245
2008 (12 games)	404	224
2009 (11 games)	400	210
2010 (411 games)	401	222
2011 (6 games)	199	107
<b>Total (62 games)</b>	<b>2,132</b>	<b>1,180</b>
Avg.	34.39	19.03

**Home Games:** **PF PA**

2006 (6 games)	150	68
2007 (6 games)	299	110
2008 (6 games)	203	85
2009 (6 games)	257	87
2010 (4 games)	190	76
2011 (3 games)	119	34
<b>Total (31 games)</b>	<b>1,218</b>	<b>460</b>
Avg.	39.29	14.83

**Away Games:** **PF PA**

2006 (5 games)	109	104
2007 (5 games)	170	135
2008 (6 games)	201	139
2009 (5 games)	143	123
2010 (6 games)	159	139
2011 (3 games)	80	73
<b>Total (30 games)</b>	<b>862</b>	<b>713</b>
Avg.	28.73	23.77

**Big South Record:** **22-4**

2006	2-2
2007	4-0
2008	5-0
2009	5-1
2010	5-1
2011	1-0

**Big South Scoring Average:** **PF PA**

2006 (4 games)	122	107
2007 (4 games)	191	68
2008 (5 games)	186	74
2009 (6 games)	271	123
2010 (6 games)	244	138
2011 (1 game)	35	3
<b>Total (26 games)</b>	<b>1,076</b>	<b>513</b>
Avg.	41.38	19.73

# Rocco Football By the Numbers

*A Glimpse at Liberty's Records and Averages Under Sixth-Year Head Coach Danny Rocco*

## Longest Big South Win Streak (Overall)

14	Charleston So.	10/15/05—11/4/06
<b>11</b>	<b>Liberty</b>	<b>10/20/06—10/11/08</b>
10	Coastal Carolina	9/25/04—9/10/05
9	Gardner-Webb	9/14/02—8/30/03
8	Coastal Carolina	9/23/06—11/18/06
7	Coastal Carolina	9/24/05—11/12/05

## Longest Big South Win Streak (Conference)

<b>16</b>	<b>Liberty</b>	<b>11/11/06—11/14/09</b>
8	Coastal Carolina	11/22/03—10/29/05
7	Gardner-Webb	10/5/02—11/8/03
5	Charleston So.	11/5/05—11/5/05
5	Coastal Carolina	10/14/06—10/27/07

## Longest Home Big South Win Streak

12	Coastal Carolina	9/11/04—11/12/05
12	Charleston So.	10/15/05—10/6/07
11	Gardner-Webb	8/31/02—11/5/03
<b>11</b>	<b>Liberty</b>	<b>11/4/06—10/11/08</b>
9	Liberty	10/3/09—9/10/11

## Longest Road Big South Win Streak

5	Liberty	10/20/07—10/4/08
4	Gardner-Webb	9/21/02—11/9/02
4	Charleston So.	11/5/05—10/7/06
3	several times	

## All-Time Attendance Numbers:

### Top 10 Attendance Games (Overall)

- 57,950 at West Virginia in Morgantown, W.Va., 9/5/09
- 56,564 at N.C. State in Raleigh, N.C., 9/3/11
- 40,000 at Connecticut in East Hartford, Conn., 9/10/05
- 29,623 at Wake Forest in Winston-Salem, N.C., 9/30/06
- 26,374 at Marshall in Huntington, W.Va. 9/11/99
- 25,161 at South Florida in Tampa, Fla., 10/21/00
- 25,111 at South Florida in Tampa, Fla., 10/16/99
- 22,878 at Toledo in Toledo, Ohio, 9/6/03
- 21,584 at Boise State in Boise, Idaho, 9/24/94
- 21,056 at South Florida in Tampa, Fla., 10/27/01

### Top 10 Attendance Games (Home)

- 19,314 vs. Savannah State, 10/2/10
- 18,878 vs. James Madison, 9/17/11**
- 18,578 vs. Charleston So., 10/9/10
- 16,441 vs. Gardner-Webb, 11/6/10
- 16,112 vs. N. Carolina Central, 9/12/09
- 15,805 vs. Robert Morris, 9/10/11**
- 15,782 vs. Ky. Wesleyan, 10/1/11**
- 15,631 vs. William & Mary, 10/14/06
- 15,532 vs. James Madison, 9/26/09
- 15,483 vs. Lafayette, 10/18/08

## NCAA Active Career Leaders

Matt Bevins	Field Goals Made	No. 2 (57)
Matt Bevins	Total Points	No. 4 (288)
Mike Brown	Total Offense - Yd./Play	No. 3 (7.20)
Chris Summers	Rec. - Touchdowns	No. 5 (24)
Chris Summers	Rec.-Yd./Catch	No. 15 (14.0)

## Games (Record)

### Margin of Victory

20-Point Victories	29 (29-0)
30-Point Victories	17 (17-0)
40-Point Victories	6 (6-0)
50-Point Victories	2 (2-0)

### Rushing (Offense)

Rushed for 100 or more yards	54 (42-12)
Rushed for 200 or more yards	24 (24-3)
Rushed for 300 or more yards	3 (2-1)
Rushed for 2 or more TDs	48 (40-8)
Rushed for 3 or more TDs	24 (23-1)
Rushed for 4 or more TDs	20 (20-0)
Rushed for 5 or more TDs	6 (6-0)
Rushed for 6 or more TDs	2 (2-0)

### Passing (Offense)

Passed for 200 or more yards	41 (28-13)
Passed for 300 or more yards	7 (6-1)
Passed for 400 or more yards	1 (1-0)
Passed for 2 or more TDs	33 (24-9)
Passed for 3 or more TDs	13 (13-0)
Passed for 4 or more TDs	3 (3-0)
Passed for 5 or more TDs	1 (1-0)
Passed for 6 or more TDs	1 (1-0)

### Total Offense (Offense)

200 or more total offensive yards	60 (42-18)
300 or more total offensive yards	54 (41-13)
400 or more total offensive yards	36 (29-7)
500 or more total offensive yards	11 (11-0)

### Scoring (Offense)

Been Shut out	0 (0-0)
Scored between 1-9 points	2 (0-2)
Scored between 10-19 points	6 (2-4)
Scored between 20-29 points	15 (6-9)
Scored between 30-39 points	18 (15-3)
Scored between 40-49 points	10 (9-1)
Scored between 50-59 points	9 (9-0)
Scored between 60-69 points	1 (1-0)
Scored more than 70 points	1 (1-0)

### Opponent Rushing (Defense)

Rushed for less than 100 yards	25 (23-2)
Rushed for 100 or more yards	37 (20-17)
Rushed for 200 or more yards	10 (6-4)
Rushed for 300 or more yards	3 (2-1)
Rushed for 0 TDs	24 (22-2)
Rushed for 1 TD	12 (10-2)
Rushed for 2 or more TDs	22 (8-14)
Rushed for 3 or more TDs	14 (5-9)
Rushed for 4 or more TDs	2 (0-2)

## Games (Record)

### Opponent Passing (Defense)

Passed for less than 100 yards	9 (6-3)
Passed for 100 or more yards	53 (37-16)
Passed for 200 or more yards	24 (13-11)
Passed for 300 or more yards	8 (3-5)
Passed for 400 or more yards	1 (0-1)
Passed for 0 TDs	16 (12-4)
Passed for 1 TD	31 (24-7)
Passed for 2 or more TDs	15 (7-8)
Passed for 3 or more TDs	4 (1-3)
Passed for 4 or more TDs	1 (0-1)

### Opponent Total Offense (Defense)

Less than 100 total offensive yards	2 (2-0)
100 or more total offensive yards	60 (41-19)
200 or more total offensive yards	57 (38-19)
300 or more total offensive yards	36 (19-17)
400 or more total offensive yards	13 (3-10)
500 or more total offensive yards	4 (1-3)

### Opponent Scoring (Defense)

Posted Shutout	7 (7-0)
Scored between 1-9 points	7 (7-0)
Scored between 10-19 points	18 (15-3)
Scored between 20-29 points	15 (10-5)
Scored between 30-39 points	10 (4-6)
Scored between 40-49 points	4 (0-4)

## FCS Head Coaches Winning Percentage

*Last Four Seasons (2007-10)*

Jerry Moore (App. State)	45-11	80.36
Tim Murphy (Harvard)	31-9	77.50
<b>Danny Rocco (Liberty)</b>	<b>34-11</b>	<b>75.56</b>
Andy Talley (Villanova)	40-13	75.47
Buddy Pough (S.C. State)	36-12	75.00

## FCS Head Coaches – Points per Game

*Last Four Seasons (2007-10)*

<b>Danny Rocco (Liberty)</b>	<b>37.28</b>
Jerry Moore (App. State)	36.89
Bobby Wilder (ODU)	34.27
Matt Vistor (McNeese State)	32.41
Sean McDonnell (New Hampshire)	32.00

## FCS Head Coaches – Pts. Allowed per Game

*Last Four Seasons (2007-10)*

Al Bagnoli (Penn)	15.50
Buddy Pough (S.C. State)	17.22
Tim Murphy (Harvard)	17.70
Mark Farley (UNI)	18.28
Bob Ford (Albany)	18.63
Mickey Matthews (James Madison)	19.11
<b>Danny Rocco (Liberty)</b>	<b>19.17</b>

## Big South Conference Overview

(as of Oct. 10, 2011)

### Overall Standings

	W	L	Pct.
Coastal Carolina	4	1	.800
<b>Liberty</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>.500</b>
Stony Brook	2	3	.400
Gardner-Webb	1	4	.200
Presbyterian Co.	1	4	.200
Charleston So.	0	5	.000
VMI	0	5	.000

### Big South Standings

	W	L	Pct.
Coastal Carolina	1	0	1.000
<b>Liberty</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1.000</b>
Stony Brook	1	0	1.000
Charleston So.	0	0	.000
Gardner-Webb	0	1	.000
Presbyterian Co.	0	1	.000
VMI	0	1	.000

### Big South

#### Players of the Week

##### Oct. 10

Offensive: Kyle Essington, QB, SBU

Defensive: Josh Norman, CB, CCU

Specialist: Brock Jackolski, RB, SBU

Freshman: Desmond Rice, RB, LU

#### Last Week's Results

##### Oct. 8

#### Liberty 35 at Gardner-Webb 3

Presbyterian College 24 at Stony Brook 42

VMI 10 at No. 24 Coastal Carolina 34

#### This Week's Schedule

##### Oct. 15

Charleston Southern at VMI 1:30 p.m.

Gardner-Webb at Pres. College 2 p.m.

**No. 20 C. Carolina at Liberty 3:30 p.m.**

St. Anselm at Stony Brook 6 p.m.

#### Big South Conference 2011 Preseason Poll

Team	Total Votes
<b>1. Liberty (15)</b>	<b>123</b>
2. Stony Brook (2)	104
3. Coastal Carolina (1)	96
4. Charleston Southern	59
4. Gardner-Webb	59
6. VMI	42
7. Presbyterian College	21



## Flames Flashbacks

News and Notes about Liberty's recent Match-Up with Gardner-Webb

- Liberty has won consecutive football games for the first time since a season-long, five-game winning streak midway through the 2010 season (Oct. 2 – Nov. 6).
  - Liberty has now won five games in a row against Gardner-Webb, doing so by an average of 26.4 points per game.
  - During Liberty's current five-game winning streak against Gardner-Webb, the Flames have held the Bulldogs without a touchdown twice (also in 2007 in a 31-0 victory).
  - For the fifth season in a row, Liberty opened Big South play with a victory, defeating Gardner-Webb 35-3 yesterday.
  - The Flames have won their last five Big South openers by an average of 29.2 points per game.
  - The Flames' 35-3 victory marked the 17th time in six seasons under head coach Danny Rocco Liberty has beaten a team by 30 or more points.
  - Since the start of the football program in 1973, Liberty has won 39 games by 30 or more points with 17 of those sizeable victories coming under head coach Danny Rocco.
- Team Offensive Highlights:**
- Since head coach Danny Rocco took over the team in 2006, Liberty has scored 30 or more points in 23 of 26 Big South Conference match-ups.
  - Under head coach Danny Rocco, the Flames are now averaging 41.4 points scored against Big South Conference opponents, while allowing 19.7 points per game.
  - Follow the Gardner-Webb game, Liberty currently ranks No. 21 nationally in scoring offense, averaging 33.17 points scored per game.
  - The Flames finished the Gardner-Webb game with a season-best 494 total offensive yards.
  - Liberty has finished the last three games with 400 or more total offensive yards and four times overall this season.
  - Following the Gardner-Webb game, Liberty now ranks No. 20 in the country in total offense, averaging 419.50 yards per game.
  - For the third-straight game and the fourth time this season, Liberty finished a game with 20 or more first downs (25 against Gardner-Webb).
- Liberty currently ranks No. 18 nationally in first-down offense following the Gardner-Webb game (21.67 first downs per game).
  - Liberty finished the Gardner-Webb game with a season-high 18 first downs by passing plays.
  - Liberty currently ranks No. 10 nationally with 76 first downs via passing plays.
  - Liberty finished the Gardner-Webb game with a season-high 363 passing yards.
  - Liberty has surpassed the 300-yard passing mark seven times in six seasons under head coach Danny Rocco.
  - Following the Gardner-Webb game, Liberty now ranks No. 18 nationally in passing offense (278.83 yards per game).
  - The Flames threw for three touchdowns against Gardner-Webb, giving Liberty 13 games under head coach Danny Rocco during which Liberty has passed for three or more touchdowns.
  - During those 13 games, Liberty is 13-0 when passing for three or more touchdowns per game.
  - Liberty currently ranks No. 9 nationally with 13 passing touchdowns in 2011.
  - For the second time this season, Liberty won the time of possession battle, finishing the Gardner-Webb game with a 31:01 to 28:49 TOP edge.
  - Liberty finished the Gardner-Webb game converting on 8-of-13 third-down plays, tying a season-best for third-down conversions (also had eight against Lehigh).
  - Following the Gardner-Webb game, Liberty now ranks No. 2 nationally in third-down efficiency (52.70 percent/39-of-74).
  - Liberty also converted on its only fourth-down play against Gardner-Webb and now ranks No. 13 nationally in fourth-down efficiency (66.67 percent/4-of-6).
  - Liberty finished the Gardner-Webb game with a season-low three penalties for 24 penalty yards (the Flames came into the game averaging 7.4 penalties per game and 76.4 average penalty yards per game).
- Team Defensive Highlights:**
- Liberty has now held back-to-back opponents without a touchdown for the first time since the 1995 season, when the Flames defeated No. 19 UCF, 7-6 (Oct. 14), and Wofford, 37-0 (Oct. 21).

**Sports Network/Fathead.com**  
**FCS Top 25 Poll**  
**as of Oct. 10, 2011**

Teams (1st Place votes)	Votes
1. Georgia Southern (132) (5-0)	4,090
2. Northern Iowa (24) (4-1)	3,957
3. Montana State (2) (5-1)	3,679
4. North Dakota State (6) (5-0)	3,661
5. Wofford (2) (4-1)	3,502
6. New Hampshire (4-1)	3,331
7. Appalachian State (3-2)	2,954
<b>8. Lehigh (5-1)</b>	<b>2,728</b>
9. Delaware (4-2)	2,633
10. Sam Houston State (5-0)	2,628
11. Jacksonville State (4-1)	2,393
12. Maine (4-1)	2,214
<b>13. James Madison (4-2)</b>	<b>2,203</b>
14. Montana (4-2)	1,978
15. South Dakota (4-2)	1,666
16. William & Mary (3-3)	1,361
17. Towson (4-1)	1,353
18. Old Dominion (5-1)	1,316
19. Tennessee Tech (4-1)	898
20. Richmond (3-3)	757
21. Indiana State (4-2)	726
22. McNeese State (3-2)	702
23. North Dakota (4-2)	460
24. Alabama State (5-1)	445
25. Jackson State (5-1)	306

**FCS Coaches**  
**Football Poll**  
**as of Oct. 10, 2011**

Teams (1st Place votes)	Votes
1. Georgia Southern (26) (5-0)	698
2. Northern Iowa (2) (4-1)	666
3. Montana State (5-1)	641
4. Wofford (4-1)	610
5. North Dakota State (5-0)	597
6. New Hampshire (4-1)	556
7. Appalachian State (3-2)	515
8. Delaware (4-2)	470
<b>9. Lehigh (5-1)</b>	<b>447</b>
10. Jacksonville State (4-1)	419
11. Montana (4-2)	394
12. Sam Houston State (5-0)	392
<b>13. James Madison (4-2)</b>	<b>366</b>
14. South Dakota (4-2)	307
15. William & Mary (3-3)	293
16. Maine (4-1)	224
17. McNeese State (3-2)	193
18. North Dakota (4-2)	182
19. Tennessee Tech (4-1)	172
<b>20. Coastal Carolina (4-1)</b>	<b>140</b>
21. Indiana State (4-2)	118
22. Old Dominion (5-1)	116
23. Towson (4-1)	96
24. Jackson State (5-1)	85
25. Richmond (3-3)	82

**Bold Indicates 2011 opponent**

# Flames Flashbacks

*News and Notes about Liberty's recent Match-Up with Gardner-Webb*

- Liberty has gone 144:15 without allowing a touchdown, as Lehigh was the last team to score a touchdown against Liberty three games ago (at the 9:15 mark of the third quarter).
- The Gardner-Webb game marked the fourth time under head coach Danny Rocco the Flames have held a Big South opponent to less than 10 points per game.
- Under head coach Danny Rocco, the Flames are now averaging 19.7 points per game allowed against Big South opponents.
- Liberty limited Gardner-Webb to three points on an end of the first half field goal, marking the 14th time Liberty has held an opponent to less than 10 points scored in a game under head coach Danny Rocco.
- Following the Gardner-Webb game, Liberty now ranks No. 11 nationally in scoring defense (17.83 points allowed per game).
- Liberty limited Gardner-Webb to 288 total offensive yards, the third-fewest yards allowed by the Flames this season.
- Following the Gardner-Webb game, Liberty now ranks No. 5 nationally in total defense (allowing 275.33 yards per game).
- The Flames limited Gardner-Webb to 119 total rushing yards and now rank No. 26 nationally in rushing defense (117.17 average rushing yards allowed per game).
- Liberty has now held four of six opponents to less than 125 team rushing yards this season.
- Gardner-Webb finished the game with 169 passing yards, marking the fifth time this season Liberty has held an opponent to less than 200 passing yards in a game.
- Liberty currently ranks No. 9 nationally in passing yards allowed per game (158.17) and No. 6 in pass efficiency defense (100.57).
- Liberty has allowed only four passing touchdowns in 2011, which ranks No. 7 nationally in total passing touchdowns allowed.
- Liberty intercepted its seventh pass of the season against Gardner-Webb and now ranks No. 23 in passes intercepted.
- Liberty limited Gardner-Webb to converting on 2-of-13 third-down plays on Saturday, marking a new season low for third-down conversions by a Flames opponent.
- Following the Gardner-Webb game, Liberty currently ranks No. 32 in third-down conversion defense (33.72 percent/29-of-86).
- Gardner-Webb was stopped both times it tied to pick up a first down on a fourth-down play against Liberty and the Flames now rank No. 10 nationally in fourth-down conversion defense (18.18 percent/2-of-11).
- Liberty held Gardner-Webb to 15 first downs on Saturday, the second fewest an opponent has finished a game with in 2011.
- Following the Gardner-Webb game, Liberty currently ranks No. 6 nationally in first down defense (15.33 first downs allowed per game).
- For the fourth time this season, Liberty lost the turnover battle with both teams committing one interception, while the Flames lost two fumbles to Gardner-Webb's one lost fumble.

**Mike Brown (R-Sr., QB)**

- Mike Brown threw for a career-high 363 passing yards against Gardner-Webb, surpassing his previous career-high of 338 yards against St. Francis (Pa.) in 2010.
- Following the game, Mike Brown currently ranks No. 9 nationally in passing yards per game (289.20).
- Mike Brown's performance against Gardner-Webb marked the fourth time in his career the senior has thrown for 300 or more yards in a game.
- Mike Brown finished the Gardner-Webb game with 366 total offensive yards, marking the eighth time in his career he has finished a game with 350 or more total offensive yards.
- Following the Gardner-Webb game, Mike Brown currently ranks No. 3 nationally in total offensive yards per game (333.60).
- Mike Brown threw for three touchdowns against Gardner-Webb, marking the fifth time in his career he has thrown for three or more touchdowns in a game.





## Big South 2011 Players of the Week

Sept. 5

Offensive: Aramis Hillary, QB, CCU  
 Defensive: **Paco Varol, DL, LU**  
 Specialist: Ricky Rhodes, RS, GWU  
 Freshman: Trever Austin, PK, GWU

Sept. 12

Offensive: **Mike Brown, QB, LU**  
 Defensive: **Kevin Fogg, DB, LU**  
 Specialist: CeeJay Harris, LB, PC  
 Freshman: Trever Austin, PK, GWU

Sept. 19

Offensive: Malcolm Dixon, QB, CSU  
 Defensive: Will Hunt, DL, CSU  
 Specialist: Justin Bethel, DB, PC  
 Freshman: Quinn Backus, LB, CCU

Sept. 26

Offensive: Miguel Maysonet, RB, SBU  
 Defensive: Dan Mulrooney, SS, SBU  
 Specialist: Wesley Skiffington, PK, SBU  
 Freshman: DeMarcus Rouse, RB, PC

Oct. 3

Offensive: **Sirchauncey Holloway, RB, LU**  
 Defensive: Marty Patterson, LB, GWU  
 Specialist: **Ervin Garner, RS, LU**  
 Freshman: **Desmond Rice, RB, LU**

Oct. 10

Offensive: Kyle Essington, QB, SBU  
 Defensive: Josh Norman, CB, CCU  
 Specialist: Brock Jackolski, RB, SBU  
 Freshman: **Desmond Rice, RB, LU**

Oct. 17

Offensive:  
 Defensive:  
 Specialist:  
 Freshman:

Oct. 24

Offensive:  
 Defensive:  
 Specialist:  
 Freshman:

Oct. 31

Offensive:  
 Defensive:  
 Specialist:  
 Freshman:

Nov. 7

Offensive:  
 Defensive:  
 Specialist:  
 Freshman:

Nov. 14

Offensive:  
 Defensive:  
 Specialist:  
 Freshman:

Nov. 21

Offensive:  
 Defensive:  
 Specialist:  
 Freshman:

## Flames Flashbacks

*News and Notes about Liberty's recent Match-Up with Gardner-Webb*

- With his nine receptions against Gardner-Webb, Chris Summers moved into second place on Liberty's career reception list with 159 (surpassing Kelvin Edwards' mark of 158 career receptions).
- Chris Summers also moved into sixth place on the Big South all-time career reception list with 159 (surpassing VMI's Zohn Burden, who finished his career with 151 career receptions).
- With his 133 receiving yards, Chris Summers moved into fifth place on the Big South's all-time career receiving yards list with 2,229 yards (surpassing Charleston Southern's Gerald Stevenson – 2,140 yards).
- With his ninth career 100-yard game, Chris Summers moves within one of the Big South's all-time leader, as Charleston Southern's Maurice Price finished his four-year career with 10 100-yard games.
- Of Chris Summers' nine receptions against Gardner-Webb, six were for 10 or more yards, four picked up first downs on third-down plays and one gave Liberty a new set of downs on a fourth-down play.
- For the 18th time in program history, Liberty had a pair of receivers finish the same game with 100 or more receiving yards, as Tommy Shaver finished the Gardner-Webb game with 110 yards and Chris Summers finished the contest with 133 yards.

### Tommy Shaver (R-Sr., TE)

- Tommy Shaver recorded his first career 100-yard receiving game, finishing the Gardner-Webb contest with four receptions for 110 yards.
- For the second game in a row, Tommy Shaver caught a touchdown pass, as the senior scored on a 17-yard crossing route during the third quarter.
- Tommy Shaver now has two touchdown receptions on the year and three for his career.
- Tommy Shaver became the first Liberty tight end to record a 100-yard receiving game since Josh Stofle finished the South Florida game on Oct. 27, 2001, with 156 receiving yards.

### Ervin Garner (R-Sr., WR)

- Ervin Garner recorded his first receiving touchdown of the season and the second of his career on a 10-yard pass play early in the second quarter against Gardner-Webb.

### Mike Larsson (Sr., P)

- Mike Larsson has finished the last 12 games in a row averaging above 40.0 yards per punt.
- Mike Larsson has finished 16 career games averaging above 40.0 yards per punt.
- Two of Mike Larsson's three punts against Gardner-Webb fell inside the 20-yard line, including one that pinned the Bulldogs at the one-yard line.
- Mike Larsson now has 43 career punts inside the 20-yard line, which currently ranks No. 5 all-time on the Big South's career list.
- In his career, Mike Larsson has pinned opponents inside the 20-yard line 39.4 percent of the times he punts (43-of-109).
- Because of Liberty's prolific offense, Mike Larsson is not eligible for national punting statistics, as he is only averaging 3.17 punts per game (to be eligible for the national statistics, a player must average 3.6 punts per game).
- If Mike Larsson was eligible for national rankings, he would currently rank No. 12 nationally with a 43.21 punting average.

### Matt Bevins (Sr., K)

- Matt Bevins returned to Liberty's line-up against Gardner-Webb after missing the last two games due to an injury.
- Matt Bevins only handled extra points for the Flames against Gardner-Webb, finishing the game with five successful extra point attempts.
- With his five points scored against Gardner-Webb, Matt Bevins moved into No. 2 on the Big South's all-time career overall scoring list with 288 career points (surpassing Coastal Carolina's Aundres Perkins, who finished his career with 286 career points).
- With his five extra point attempts, Matt Bevins moved into second place on Liberty's all-time career extra point attempts list with 120 (surpassing Daniel Whitehead, who finished his career with 118 career extra point attempts).
- With his five extra points made against Gardner-Webb, Matt Bevins moved into fourth place on the Big South's all-time extra points list with 117 (surpassing Coastal Carolina's Justin Durham, who finished his career with 114 career extra points).

### Saturday Night Lights

Under head coach Danny Rocco, the Flames are 19-6 in night games. Since 1976, Liberty has compiled a 60-68-3 record in night games.

### In Broad Daylight

Under head coach Danny Rocco, the Flames are 25-12 in games played during the day. Since 1976, Liberty is 127-120-1 in day games.

### Natural Versus Artificial Surfaces

Under head coach Danny Rocco, the Flames are 32-12 on artificial turf and 12-6 on natural grass. Overall, Liberty is 103-111-4 on natural grass and 92-80 on artificial turf. The Flames play their home games at Williams Stadium, which has an artificial surface, as new state-of-the-art FieldTurf was installed prior to the start of the 2006 season. Liberty has posted a 26-5 record at home since the new type of surface was installed.

### Overtime Update

The Flames enter today's game having posted a 3-5 record in overtime games. Liberty's last overtime game came on Sept. 15, 2007, when the Flames dropped a 48-41 decision to William & Mary in double overtime in Williamsburg, Va.

Liberty has only played two of its eight overtime games away from Williams Stadium. Liberty's first extra-period game was a 34-28 road loss to Morgan State on Sept. 21, 1996. Liberty's last victory in an overtime contest came on Nov. 22, 2003, when it closed out the 2003 campaign with a 49-42 home win over Hofstra.

### Back in the Big South

Liberty is set to begin its 10th season of competition in Big South Conference action when the Flames travel to Boiling Springs, N.C., to face Gardner-Webb on Oct. 8, 2011. Since beginning league play in 2002, Liberty has posted a 29-12 Big South record.

### Liberty series records against Big South schools since 2002

Charleston Southern	8-1
Coastal Carolina	4-4
Elon (game from 2002)	0-1
Gardner-Webb	6-4
Presbyterian (since 2009)	2-0
Stony Brook	2-1
VMI	7-1

### Raising Up No. 71

Prior to the start of the Flames' contest against Tusculum on Sept. 1, 2007, Liberty ceremonially honored founder Dr. Jerry Falwell, who had passed away the previous May, by starting a new game day tradition. Members of the University Police force raised a No. 71 flag underneath the Liberty Flames flag above the South end zone at Williams Stadium, just prior to the team taking the field, bringing the 14,925 fans in attendance to their feet. The new tradition has become a permanent part of the Flames' pregame ceremonies at all home football games.

### Today's Honoree:

Kendle Family

Liberty Weekend Getaway Award Winners

# Flames Flashbacks

News and Notes about Liberty's recent Match-Up with Gardner-Webb

### Chris Mayo (R-So., DB)

- Chris Mayo led Liberty's stout defensive attack against Gardner-Webb, finishing the game with nine tackles (five solo, four assisted).
- Chris Mayo's nine-tackle effort against Gardner-Webb is the second-highest single-game total of his career, falling one short of his career-high 10 stops against St. Francis (Pa.) in 2010.
- Chris Mayo finished the Gardner-Webb game with a career-best five solo tackles, surpassing two previous games where he finished with four solo stops (Charleston Southern in 2010 and Lehigh in 2011).
- Chris Mayo finished the Gardner-Webb game with a season-best four assisted tackles.
- Chris Mayo finished with one tackle for a loss of three yards, marking his third TFL of the season and the seventh of his career.
- Chris Mayo recorded his first pass breakup of the season and the second of his career.
- With his nine tackles against Gardner-Webb, Chris Mayo now leads the Flames defense with 31 tackles on the season.

### Asa Chapman (Sr., DL)

- Asa Chapman started his first game of the season and finished with a season-best seven tackles against Gardner-Webb.
- Six of Asa Chapman's season-best seven tackles came during the first half against Gardner-Webb, making the All-America nose guard Liberty's tackle leader heading into the locker room at halftime.
- The seven stops by Asa Chapman tied a single-game career-high, as he also finished the North Carolina Central game in 2009 with seven tackles.

### Jacob Hagen (R-Fr., DB)

- Jacob Hagen finished the Gardner-Webb game with a season-best six tackles (five solo, one assisted).
- Jacob Hagen nearly doubled his season tackle total during the Gardner-Webb game, as the redshirt freshman came into the contest with seven tackles during the first five games of the season.

### Scott Hyland (So., LB)

- Scott Hyland finished the Gardner-Webb game with six tackles, marking the third time this season he has matched his career-high mark (also against Robert Morris and Lehigh).

- Scott Hyland continues to be one of Liberty's most consistent defenders, as he has finished four out of six games with five or more stops.
- One of Scott Hyland's six tackles against Gardner-Webb was for a six-yard loss, marking his 2.5 TFL of the season and the 3.5 TFL of his career.

### Kevin Fogg (Jr., DB)

- Kevin Fogg had his second-best single-game performance of the season, finishing the Gardner-Webb game with six tackles (three solo, three assisted).
- Kevin Fogg finished the Gardner-Webb game with a three assisted tackles, setting a new single-game career high.
- Kevin Fogg forced his first career fumble early in the game during Gardner-Webb's first kickoff, which resulted two plays later in Liberty jumping out to a 14-0 lead.

### Chase Griffiths (R-So., LB)

- Chase Griffiths finished the Gardner-Webb game with six tackles (two solo, four assisted), marking a new single-game high since transferring to Liberty.

### Thomas Nelson (R-Jr., DB)

- Thomas Nelson finished the Gardner-Webb game with a career-high three tackles (two solo, one assisted).
- Thomas Nelson doubled his career tackle total against Gardner-Webb, as he came into the match-up with three tackles in four previous games played.
- For the second game in a row, Thomas Nelson factored into a tackle for a loss, this time recording his first career solo tackle for a loss of one yard.

### Brent Vinson (Jr., ADJ)

- Brent Vinson finished the Gardner-Webb game with his first interception of the season and the second of his career (also had an interception during Liberty's Big South opener against Charleston Southern in 2010).

### Marques Jenkins (R-Jr., LB)

- Marques Jenkins recorded his first career sack against Gardner-Webb, getting to Bulldogs quarterback Lucas Beatty for an eight-yard loss during the third quarter.

### Randy Spann (R-Fr., DB)

- Randy Spann picked up his first career fumble recovery against Gardner-Webb on the Bulldogs' first kickoff return of the game (fumble caused by Kevin Fogg), which resulted two plays later in Liberty jumping out to a 14-0 lead.

# Finding the Flames on TV and Radio

Where you Can Watch/Listen To this Weekend's Game against Coastal Carolina

## Television Coverage:

Provided by the Flames Sports Network

**Producer:** Bruce Carey

**Play-by-Play:** Mike Tilley

**Color Commentator:** Ray Jones

**Pregame/Halftime Reporters:**

Erin McKeown

Paul Rutigliano

D.J. Jordan

## Liberty Channel - Local Coverage

(WTLU regionally in Lynchburg market)

Game Will be Carried Live

## WSET 13.2 - Local/Regional Coverage

(WSET 13.2 is the Digital 2 station for WSET - Channel 13 in the Lynchburg/Roanoke markets)

Game Will be Carried Live

## ESPN3.com - National Coverage

(Web-based internet stream from ESPN)

Game Will be Carried Live

## MASN - Local/Regional Coverage

Game Will be Carried Same Day Delayed

Game will air at 11:30 a.m. (10/15/11)

## JCTV - National Coverage

Game Will be Carried on a Delayed Basis

## Christian Television Network - Regional Coverage

Game Will be Carried Live

## Additional Live Coverage:

WFMZ - Channel 69 (Philadelphia, Pa.)

## Radio Coverage:

Provided by the Flames Sports Network

**Play-by-Play:** Alan York

**Color Commentator:** Paul Rutigliano

**Engineer:** Chris Wygal

**Sideline Reporter:** Nick Pierce

**Pregame Show:** Jamie Hall

**Spotter:** Brandon Hoskins

**Studio Host:** Kenny Anderson

## Pregame Tailgating Show:

2:00 p.m.

## Broadcast - Kickoff:

3:37 p.m. vs. Coastal Carolina



## FSN Radio Crew:

**Standing (l to r):** Paul Rutigliano, Nick Pierce, Chris Wygal, Jamie Hall and Alan York

**Seated:** Kenny Anderson

## Flagship Station:

Victory FM (88.3 FM WRVL)

## Network Affiliates:

88.3 FM – Elizabeth City, N.C.

89.5 FM – Berryville, Va.

89.5 FM – Winchester, Va.

89.7 FM – Woodbridge, Va.

90.5 FM – Zebulon, N.C.

90.7 FM – Murfreesboro, N.C.

90.9 FM – Clifton Forge, Va.

91.1 FM – Roanoke Rapids, N.C.

91.7 FM – Warrenton, Va.

94.1 FM – Fredericksburg, Va.

94.3 FM – Norlina, N.C.

94.9 FM – Richmond, Va.

95.1 FM – Burlington, N.C.

95.3 FM – Culpeper, Va.

95.9 FM – Gainesville, Va.

96.7 FM – Charlottesville, Va.

97.7 FM – Newport News, Va.

97.7 FM – Suffolk, Va.

100.3 FM – Waynesboro, Va.

101.3 FM – Harrisonburg, Va.

101.9 FM – Wytheville, Va.

102.9 FM – Chantilly, Va.

103.7 FM – South Boston, Va.

103.7 FM – Roxboro, N.C.

104.1 FM – Petersburg, Va.

105.1 FM – Marion, Va.

105.5 FM – Durham, N.C.

105.7 FM – Raleigh, N.C.

106.5 FM – Pulaski, Va.

# Flames Notable Numbers

A Look at Liberty's Player Career Numbers



## No. 10 Mike Brown

R-Sr., QB, 6-0, 205  
Charlottesville, Va./Monticello

### Career Stats

#### Passing Stats

	Effic.	C	A	I	Pct.	Yards	TD	Long	Avg/G.
2008	102.50	2	4	0	50.0	25	0	13	2.1
2009	142.75	48	68	0	70.6	427	4	47	38.8
2010	149.63	223	351	11	63.5	2,956	23	80	268.7
2011	155.88	106	158	7	67.1	1,446	10	60	289.2
<b>Total</b>	<b>150.23</b>	<b>379</b>	<b>581</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>65.2</b>	<b>4,854</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>124.5</b>

#### Rushing Stats

	Att.	Gain	Loss	Net	Avg.	TD	Long	Avg/G.
2008	15	143	1	142	9.5	2	45	11.8
2009	77	498	56	442	5.7	9	70	40.2
2010	160	909	55	854	5.3	9	27	77.6
2011	72	289	67	222	3.1	4	22	44.4
<b>Total</b>	<b>324</b>	<b>1,839</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>1,660</b>	<b>5.1</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>42.6</b>

#### Receiving Stats

	No.	Yards	Avg.	TD	Long	Avg/G.
2008	19	331	17.4	1	53	27.6
2009	60	698	11.6	2	80	63.5
2010	4	20	5.0	0	8	1.8
2011	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
<b>Total</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>1,049</b>	<b>12.6</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>27.6</b>

#### Career Games - 200+ Total Offensive Yards

Career 200-Yard Games: 17

Career 250-Yard Games: 16

Career 300-Yard Games: 12

Career 350-Yard Games: 8

Career 400-Yard Games: 3

#### 2009

Game	C-A-I	Yards	TDs	Att.	Yards	TDs	Total Off.
LC	29-36-0	242	1	20	88	1	330

#### 2010

Game	C-A-I	Yards	TDs	Att.	Yards	TDs	Total Off.
SFC	17-22-0	338	4	5	14	0	352
BSU	24-38-3	276	2	18	87	1	363
RBC	24-40-1	267	2	16	77	0	344
JMU	21-32-1	203	0	11	26	0	229
SSU	14-19-0	231	3	6	54	1	285
CSU	20-33-3	310	3	18	93	2	403
VMI	17-28-0	231	3	7	46	0	277
PC	25-38-1	272	0	23	149	1	421
GWU	20-31-1	220	2	15	77	1	297
CCU	21-39-0	274	2	11	71	1	345
SBU	20-31-1	334	2	30	160	2	494

#### 2011

Game	C-A-I	Yards	TDs	Att.	Yards	TDs	Total Off.
NCSU	22-39-3	279	1	20	77	0	356
RMU	13-22-0	209	2	11	43	2	252
JMU	24-29-1	298	2	15	35	1	333
LU	25-38-2	297	2	21	64	0	361
GWU	22-30-1	363	3	5	3	1	366

### Liberty Career Records

Passing Yards	Comp/Att/Yards
1. Robby Justino/1989-92	769/1,267/9,548
2. Paul Johnson/1985-89	646/1,155/7,397
3. Brock Smith/2005-08	484/806/7,036
4. Antwan Chiles/1993-95	491/896/6,336
5. Phil Basso/1980-84	416/772/5,410
-- <b>Mike Brown/2008-11</b>	<b>379/581/4,854</b>

#### Touchdown Passes

1. Robby Justino/1989-91	64
3. Brock Smith/2005-08	50
3. Paul Johnson/1985-89	49
4. Antwan Chiles/1993-95	40
5. <b>Mike Brown/2008-11</b>	<b>37</b>

#### Passing Efficiency (min. 500 att.)

1. <b>Mike Brown/2008-11</b>	<b>150.2</b>
2. Brock Smith/2005-08	148.1
3. Robby Justino/1989-91	132.6
4. Travis Wilemon/1990-93	126.4
5. Antwan Chiles/1993-95	123.6

#### Completion Percentage (min. 500 att.)

1. <b>Mike Brown/2008-11</b>	<b>65.2</b>
2. Robby Justino/1989-91	60.7
3. Brock Smith/2005-08	60.0
4. Travis Wilemon/1990-93	57.4
5. Paul Johnson/1985-89	55.9

#### Total Offense

Total Offense	Plays/Yards
1. Robby Justino/1989-91	1,469/8,806
2. Brock Smith/2005-08	921/7,189
3. Paul Johnson/1985-89	1,241/6,915
4. <b>Mike Brown/2008-11</b>	<b>905/6,514</b>
5. Antwan Chiles/1993-95	1,038/6,310

#### Touchdowns Responsible For

1. Robby Justino/1989-92	75
2. <b>Mike Brown/2008-10</b>	<b>61</b>
3. Brock Smith/2005-08	54
4. Antwan Chiles/1993-95	50
5. Glenn Inverso/1976-80	50

#### Rushing Touchdowns

1. Rashad Jennings/2006-08	42
2. Stacy Nobles/1996-99	35
3. Lawrence Worthington/1994-96	35
4. Charles McCray/1985-89	30
5. Kim Raynor/1977-79	27
-- <b>Mike Brown/2008-11</b>	<b>24</b>
-- <b>Sirchauncey Holloway/2009-11</b>	<b>21</b>

# Flames Notable Numbers

A Look at Liberty's Player Career Numbers

## Big South Career Records

Passing Yards	Yards
1. Collin Drafts/Char. So. (2003-06)	9,768
2. Brock Smith/Liberty (2005-08)	7,036
3. Nick Roberts/Gardner-Webb (2002-05)	6,690
4. Tyler Thigpen/Coastal Carolina (2003-06)	6,598
5. Zach MacDowall/Coastal Carolina (2008-10)	6,360
6. Devin Campbell/Gardner-Webb (2005-08)	5,614
7. Stan Doolittle/Gardner-Webb (2006-09)	5,190
8. Jonathan Wilson/VMI (2003-06)	5,096
<b>9. Mike Brown/Liberty (2008-Present)</b>	<b>4,854</b>
10. Michael Coulter/Stony Brook (2009-Present)	4,213

Passing Attempts	Attempts
1. Collin Drafts/Char. So. (2003-06)	1,344
2. Nick Roberts/Gardner-Webb (2002-05)	1,007
3. Tyler Thigpen/Coastal Carolina (2003-06)	879
4. Zach MacDowall/Coastal Carolina (2008-10)	832
5. Stan Doolittle/Gardner-Webb (2006-09)	821
6. Brock Smith/Liberty (2005-08)	806
7. Devin Campbell/Gardner-Webb (2005-08)	749
8. Jonathan Wilson/VMI (2003-06)	721
9. Brandon Miley, Presbyterian (2008-Present)	646
<b>10. Mike Brown/Liberty (2008-Present)</b>	<b>581</b>

Passing Completions	Completions
1. Collin Drafts/Char. So. (2003-06)	833
2. Nick Roberts/Gardner-Webb (2002-05)	597
3. Stan Doolittle/Gardner-Webb (2006-09)	506
4. Zach MacDowall/Coastal Carolina (2008-10)	494
5. Tyler Thigpen/Coastal Carolina (2003-06)	486
6. Brock Smith/Liberty (2005-08)	484
7. Devin Campbell/Gardner-Webb (2005-08)	440
8. Jonathan Wilson/VMI (2003-06)	419
9. Brandon Miley, Presbyterian (2008-Present)	384
<b>10. Mike Brown/Liberty (2008-Present)</b>	<b>379</b>

Touchdown Passes	Yards
1. Collin Drafts/Char. So. (2003-06)	73
2. Tyler Thigpen/Coastal Carolina (2003-06)	53
3. Brock Smith/Liberty (2005-08)	50
4. Nick Roberts/Gardner-Webb (2002-05)	48
5. Zach MacDowall/Coastal Carolina (2008-10)	45
6. Devin Campbell/Gardner-Webb (2005-08)	39
<b>7. Mike Brown/Liberty (2008-Present)</b>	<b>37</b>
8. Michael Coulter/Stony Brook (2009-Present)	32
9. Jonathan Wilson/VMI (2003-06)	28
10. Stan Doolittle/Gardner-Webb (2006-09)	28

Completion Pct. (min. 300 attempts)	Pct.
<b>1. Mike Brown/Liberty (2008-Present)</b>	<b>65.2</b>
2. Collin Drafts/Char. So. (2003-06)	62.0
3. Stan Doolittle/Gardner-Webb (2006-09)	61.6
4. Tribble Reese/Charleston So. (2008)	61.0
5. Brock Smith/Liberty (2005-08)	60.0
6. Zach MacDowall/Coastal Carolina (2008-10)	59.4
7. Nick Roberts/Gardner-Webb (2002-05)	59.3
8. Tim Webb/Presbyterian (2008-09)	59.3
9. Jeremy Martin/Gardner-Webb (2002)	59.2
10. A.J. Toscano/Charleston So. (2008-10)	59.0

## Big South Career Records

Total Offense	Yards
1. Collin Drafts/Char. So. (2003-06)	10,571
2. Tyler Thigpen/Coastal Carolina (2003-06)	8,236
3. Nick Roberts/Gardner-Webb (2002-05)	7,872
4. Brock Smith/Liberty (2005-08)	7,189
5. Zach MacDowall/Coastal Carolina (2008-10)	7,139
<b>6. Mike Brown/Liberty (2008-Present)</b>	<b>6,514</b>
7. Stan Doolittle/Gardner-Webb (2006-09)	5,645
8. Devin Campbell/Gardner-Webb (2005-08)	5,485
9. Jonathan Wilson/VMI (2003-06)	5,286
<b>10. Brandon Miley/Presbyterian Co. (2008-Present)</b>	<b>4,293</b>

Total Offense Per Game (min. 20 games)	Avg./G
1. Collin Drafts/Char. So. (2003-06)	240.3
2. Zach MacDowall/Coastal Carolina (2008-10)	210.0
3. Tyler Thigpen/Coastal Carolina (2003-06)	200.9
4. Nick Roberts/Gardner-Webb (2002-05)	196.8
5. Brock Smith/Liberty (2005-08)	175.9
6. Michael Coulter/Stony Brook (2009-11)	174.6
<b>7. Mike Brown/Liberty (2008-Present)</b>	<b>167.0</b>
8. Jonathan Wilson/VMI (2003-06)	165.2
9. Devin Campbell/Gardner-Webb (2005-08)	161.3
10. Stan Doolittle/Gardner-Webb (2006-09)	156.8

Total Offensive Plays	Plays
1. Collin Drafts/Char. So. (2003-06)	1,848
2. Nick Roberts/Gardner-Webb (2002-05)	1,361
3. Tyler Thigpen/Coastal Carolina (2003-06)	1,224
4. Zach MacDowall/Coastal Carolina (2008-10)	1,085
5. Stan Doolittle/Gardner-Webb (2006-09)	1,076
6. Jonathan Wilson/VMI (2003-06)	983
7. Brock Smith/Liberty (2005-08)	921
8. Devin Campbell/Gardner-Webb (2005-08)	894
<b>9. Mike Brown/Liberty (2008-Present)</b>	<b>905</b>
10. Michael Coulter/Stony Brook (2009-11)	851

300-Yard Total Offense Games	Games
<b>1. Mike Brown/Liberty (2008-Present)</b>	<b>12</b>
2. Collin Drafts/Char. So. (2003-06)	11
3. Tyler Thigpen/Coastal Carolina (2003-06)	10
4. Zach MacDowall/Coastal Carolina (2008-10)	7
5. Nick Roberts/Gardner-Webb (2002-05)	6

Non-Kick Scoring	Points
1. Audres Perkins/Coastal Carolina (2003-06)	286
2. Rashad Jennings/Liberty (2006-08)	278
3. Jerome Simpson/Coastal Carolina (2004-07)	264
4. Tim Maypray/VMI (2006-09)	228
5. Duvaughn Flagler/Gardner-Webb (2004-07)	194
6. Zach Terrell/Liberty (2005-08)	174
7. Patrick Hall/Gardner-Webb (2007-10)	164
<b>8. Mike Brown/Liberty (2008-11)</b>	<b>162</b>
9. Sean Mizzer/VMI (2003-06)	150
Gerald Stevenson/Char. So. (2007-10)	150

# Flames Notable Numbers

A Look at Liberty's Player Career Numbers



## No. 1 Chris Summers

R-Sr., WR, 6-5, 215  
Jacksonville, Fla./Jean Ribault

### Career Stats

#### Receiving Stats

	No.	Yards	Avg.	TD	Long	Avg/G.
2008	2	14	7.0	0	8	1.2
2009	46	603	13.1	4	47	54.8
2010	76	1,081	14.2	15	80	108.1
2011	35	531	15.2	5	49	88.5
<b>Total</b>	<b>159</b>	<b>2,229</b>	<b>14.0</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>57.2</b>

#### Career Highlights:

Career 100-Yard Games: 9

Career Multiple TD Games: 6

#### 2009

Game	No.	Yards	TDs	Avg.	Long
LC	14	138	1	9.9	29

#### 2010

Game	No.	Yards	TDs	Avg.	Long
SFC	7	129	2	18.4	40
BSU	11	146	2	13.3	65
SSU	8	132	3	16.5	30
VMI	6	120	3	20.0	54
GWU	7	119	2	17.0	56
CCU	7	127	1	18.1	80

#### 2011

Game	No.	Yards	TDs	Avg.	Long
LU	15	205	2	13.7	49
GWU	9	133	1	14.8	33

### Liberty Career Records

#### Receptions

1. Pat Nelson/1988-91	176/2,447
2. Kelvin Edwards/1982-85	158/2,546
<b>3. Chris Summers/2008-Present</b>	<b>159/2,229</b>
4. Wynton Jackson/2003-07	143/1,923
5. Brandon Turner/2004-07	138/1,886

#### Receiving Yards

1. Kelvin Edwards/1982-85	2,546/158
2. Pat Nelson/1988-91	2,447/174
3. Courtney Freeman/1994-97	2,381/107
<b>4. Chris Summers/2008-Present</b>	<b>2,229/159</b>
5. James McKnight/1991-93	1,948/114

#### Touchdown Receptions

<b>1. Chris Summers/2008-Present</b>	<b>24</b>
2. Kelvin Edwards/1982-85	22
3. Courtney Freeman/1994-97	21
4. Chris Summers/2008-10	19
5. James McKnight/1991-93	17
Scott Queen/1986-90	17

#### Yards Per Reception (min. 75 rec.)

1. Courtney Freeman/1994-97	22.3
2. Chris Patterson/1978-81	20.3
3. Courtney Freeman/1994-96	19.3
4. Dominic Bolden/2005-08	17.3
5. James McKnight/1991-93	17.1
-- <b>Chris Summers/2008-Present</b>	<b>14.0</b>

### Big South Career Records

#### Total Receptions

	Rec.
<b>1. James Perry, III, Gardner-Webb (2008-Present)</b>	<b>203</b>
2. Maurice Price, Char. So. (2004-06)	202
3. Duvaugh Flagler, Gardner-Webb (2004-07)	188
4. Gerald Stevenson, Char. So. (2007-10)	166
5. Jerome Simpson, Coastal Carolina (2004-07)	161
<b>6. Chris Summers, Liberty (2008-Present)</b>	<b>159</b>
7. Zohn Burden, VMI (2003-05)	151
8. Wynton Jackson, Liberty (2003-07)	143
Dodson Collins, Gardner-Webb (2005-08)	143
10. Brandon Turner, Liberty (2004-07)	138
-- <b>B.J. Hayes, Liberty (2008-Present)</b>	<b>107</b>

#### Receiving Yards

	Yards
1. Jerome Simpson, Coastal Carolina (2004-07)	2,720
2. Duvaugh Flagler, Gardner-Webb (2004-07)	2,552
3. Maurice Price, Char. So. (2004-06)	2,429
<b>4. James Perry, III, Gardner-Webb (2008-Present)</b>	<b>2,377</b>
<b>5. Chris Summers, Liberty (2008-Present)</b>	<b>2,229</b>
6. Gerald Stevenson, Char. So. (2007-10)	2,140
7. Zohn Burden, VMI (2003-05)	1,936
8. Wynton Jackson, Liberty (2003-07)	1,923
9. Brandon Turner, Liberty (2004-07)	1,886
10. Dominic Bolden, Liberty (2005-08)	1,781

#### Touchdown Receptions

	TDs
1. Jerome Simpson, Coastal Carolina (2004-07)	44
2. Duvaugh Flagler, Gardner-Webb (2004-07)	31
<b>3. Chris Summers, Liberty (2008-Present)</b>	<b>24</b>
3. William Andrews, Jr., Gardner-Webb (2002-03)	21
4. Maurice Price, Char. So. (2004-06)	19
5. Kory Alston, Gardner-Webb (2003-06)	17
6. Dominic Bolden, Liberty (2005-08)	16
7. Gerald Stevenson, Char. So. (2007-10)	15
8. Dobson Collins, Gardner-Webb (2005-08)	14
9. Tim Maypray, VMI (2006-09)	13
Brandon Whitley, Coastal Carolina (2007-10)	13

#### 100-Yard Receiving Games

	Games
1. Maurice Price, Char. So. (2004-06)	10
<b>2. Chris Summers, Liberty (2008-Present)</b>	<b>9</b>
3. Jerome Simpson, Coastal Carolina (2004-07)	7
Duvaugh Flagler, Gardner-Webb (2004-07)	7
<b>James Perry, III, Gardner-Webb (2008-Present)</b>	<b>7</b>
6. Aaron Dunklin, Chas. So. (2002-03)	6
Dobson Collins, Gardner-Webb (2005-08)	6
Gerald Stevenson, Char. So. (2007-10)	6
9. William Andrews, Jr., Gardner-Webb (2002-03)	5
Zohn Burden, VMI (2003-05)	5
Dominic Bolden, Liberty (2005-08)	5

# Flames Notable Numbers

A Look at Liberty's Player Career Numbers



## No. 49 Matt Bevens

Sr., K, 6-2, 185  
Newport News, Va./Warwick

### Career Stats

#### Kicking Stats

	FG-FGA	Pct.	Long	PAT	Pct.	Points
2008	12-16	75.0	44	20-21	95.2	56
2009	22-26	84.6	50	41-42	97.6	107
2010	20-27	74.1	52	45-46	97.8	105
2011	3-5	60.0	50	11-11	100.0	15
<b>Total</b>	<b>57-74</b>	<b>77.0</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>117-120</b>	<b>97.5</b>	<b>288</b>

#### Field Goals

	FG-FGA	1-19	20-29	30-39	40-49	50+	Block
2008	12-16	1-1	6-6	3-5	2-4	0-0	0
2009	22-26	0-0	5-7	10-10	6-8	1-1	2
2010	20-27	1-1	10-10	4-6	3-5	2-5	2
2011	3-5	0-0	1-1	1-1	0-2	0-0	0
<b>Total</b>	<b>57-74</b>	<b>2-2</b>	<b>22-24</b>	<b>18-22</b>	<b>11-19</b>	<b>3-6</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>Percent</b>	<b>(77.03)</b>	<b>(100.0)</b>	<b>(91.67)</b>	<b>(81.82)</b>	<b>(57.89)</b>	<b>(50.00)</b>	

#### Career 10-Point Games

2008	FG-FGA	Pct.	Long	PAT	Pct.	Points
CCU	3-3	100.0	34	4-5	80.0	13
EU	4-4	100.0	44	0-0	0.00	12

2009	FG-FGA	Pct.	Long	PAT	Pct.	Points
CCU	3-3	100.0	42	5-5	100.0	14
PC	2-2	100.0	30	7-7	100.0	13
VMI	4-4	100.0	43	4-4	100.0	16
GWU	3-4	75.0	42	6-6	100.0	15

2010	FG-FGA	Pct.	Long	PAT	Pct.	Points
RBU	3-4	75.0	33	2-2	100.0	11
VMI	2-2	100.0	42	5-5	100.0	11
PC	2-2	100.0	43	4-4	100.0	10
GWU	4-4	100.0	39	4-4	100.0	16
SBU	4-4	100.	50	6-6	100.0	18

2011	FG-FGA	Pct.	Long	PAT	Pct.	Points
None						

### Liberty Career Records

Kicker Scoring	Points
1. <b>Matt Bevens/2008-Present</b>	<b>288</b>
3. Phillip Harrelson/1995-98	250
3. Daniel Whitehead/1991-94	238
4. Mark DeMoss/1980-83	185
5. Jay Kelley/1999-2002	178

Field Goals	FG
1. <b>Matt Bevens/2008-Present</b>	<b>57</b>
2. Daniel Whitehead/1991-94	43
3. Phillip Harrelson/1995-98	35
4. Mark DeMoss/1980-83	31
5. Jay Kelley/1999-2002	28

Field Goals Attempted	FGA
1. <b>Matt Bevens/2008-Present</b>	<b>74</b>
2. Daniel Whitehead/1991-94	61
3. Phillip Harrelson/1995-98	57
4. Jay Kelley/1999-2002	56
5. Mark DeMoss/1980-83	48

Extra Points	XP
1. Phillip Harrelson/1995-98	142
2. <b>Matt Bevens/2008-Present</b>	<b>117</b>
3. Daniel Whitehead/1991-94	109
4. Jay Kelley/1999-2002	94
5. Mark DeMoss/1980-83	92

Extra Points Attempted	XPA
1. Phillip Harrelson/1995-98	152
2. <b>Matt Bevens/2008-Present</b>	<b>120</b>
3. Daniel Whitehead/1991-94	118
4. Jay Kelley/1999-2002	99
5. Mark DeMoss/1980-83	93

Consecutive Extra Points	
1. Mark DeMoss/1980-83	82
2. <b>Matt Bevens/2009-10</b>	<b>51</b>
3. Rod Gladfelter/1976-79	38
4. Zac Kolegue/2004-07	34
5. Jay Kelley/2001-02	33

### Big South Career Records

Overall Scoring	Pts.
1. Josh Hoke, Coastal Carolina (2003-06)	297
2. <b>Matt Bevens, Liberty (2008-Present)</b>	<b>288</b>
3. Aundres Perkins, Coastal Carolina (2003-06)	286
4. Rashad Jennings, Liberty (2006-08)	278
5. Jerome Simpson, Coastal Carolina (2004-07)	264
6. Justin Durham, Coastal Carolina (2007-10)	240
7. Hunter Smith, Gardner-Webb (2003-06)	228
Tim Maypray, VMI (2006-09)	228
9. Nick Ellis, Char. So. (2003-07)	214
10. Ryan Gates, Gardner-Webb (2008-10)	198

Kicker Scoring	Pts.
1. Josh Hoke, Coastal Carolina (2003-06)	297
2. <b>Matt Bevens, Liberty (2008-Present)</b>	<b>288</b>
3. Justin Durham, Coastal Carolina (2007-10)	240
4. Hunter Smith, Gardner-Webb (2003-06)	228
5. Nick Ellis, Char. So. (2003-07)	214
6. Ryan Gates, Gardner-Webb (2008-10)	198
7. <b>Wesley Skiffington, Stony Brook (2009-Present)</b>	<b>170</b>
8. John Paglia, Char. So. (2007-10)	143
9. Barrett Way, VMI (2004-06)	142
10. Zac Kolegue, Liberty (2004-07)	119

# Flames Notable Numbers

A Look at Liberty's Player Career Numbers

## PATs

1. Josh Hoke, Coastal Carolina (2003-06)	177
2. Nick Ellis, Char. So. (2003-07)	127
3. Hunter Smith, Gardner-Webb (2003-06)	118
<b>4. Matt Bevins, Liberty (2008-Present)</b>	<b>117</b>
5. Justin Durham, Coastal Carolina (2007-10)	114
6. Ryan Gates, Gardner-Webb (2008-10)	92
<b>7. Wesley Skiffington, Stony Brook (2009-Present)</b>	<b>86</b>
8. Zac Kolegue, Liberty (2004-07)	77
9. Cam Miller, Presbyterian Co. (2008-10)	58
10. Noah Greenbaum, Liberty (2007)	56

## PAT Percentage (min. 50 made)

1. Ryan Gates, Gardner-Webb (2008-10)	97.9
<b>2. Matt Bevins, Liberty (2008-Present)</b>	<b>97.5</b>
3. Josh Hoke, Coastal Carolina (2003-06)	96.7
4. Zac Kolegue, Liberty (2004-07)	95.1
5. Noah Greenbaum, Liberty (2007)	94.9
6. Nick Ellis, Char. So. (2003-07)	94.1
<b>7. Wesley Skiffington, Stony Brook (2009-Present)</b>	<b>93.0</b>
8. Barrett Way, VMI (2004-06)	90.2
9. Hunter Smith, Gardner-Webb (2003-06)	90.1
10. Cam Miller, Presbyterian Co. (2008-10)	89.2

## Field Goals

<b>1. Matt Bevins, Liberty (2008-Present)</b>	<b>57</b>
2. Justin Durham, Coastal Carolina (2007-10)	42
3. Josh Hoke, Coastal Carolina (2003-06)	40
4. Hunter Smith, Gardner-Webb (2003-06)	37
5. Ryan Gates, Gardner-Webb (2008-10)	35

## Field Goals Attempts

<b>1. Matt Bevins, Liberty (2008-Present)</b>	<b>74</b>
2. Justin Durham, Coastal Carolina (2007-10)	66
3. Josh Hoke, Coastal Carolina (2003-06)	63
4. Hunter Smith, Gardner-Webb (2003-06)	52
5. Ryan Gates, Gardner-Webb (2008-10)	49

## Field Goals Percentage (min. 25 made)

1. Barrett Way, VMI (2004-06)	78.4
<b>2. Matt Bevins, Liberty (2008-Present)</b>	<b>77.0</b>
3. Ryan Gates, Gardner-Webb (2008-10)	71.4
4. Hunter Smith, Gardner-Webb (2003-06)	71.2
5. John Paglia, Char. So. (2007-10)	65.9

## Most 50-Yard Field Goals

<b>1. Matt Bevins, Liberty (2008-Present)</b>	<b>3</b>
2. Barrett Way, VMI (2004-06)	2
Hunter Smith, Gardner-Webb (2003-06)	2
4. Matt Sharpe, VMI (2003)	1
John Paglia, Char. So. (2007-10)	1

## Most 40-Yard Field Goals

<b>1. Matt Bevins, Liberty (2008-Present)</b>	<b>14</b>
2. Hunter Smith, Gardner-Webb (2003-06)	13
3. Ryan Gates, Gardner-Webb (2008-10)	10
Justin Durham, Coastal Carolina (2007-10)	10
5. John Paglia, Char. So. (2007-10)	9
Josh Hoke, Coastal Carolina (2003-06)	8
7. Matt Sharpe, VMI (2003)	7
Barrett Way, VMI (2004-06)	7
Nick Ellis, Char. So. (2003-07)	7

## PATs



# No. 7

## B.J. Hayes

R-Sr., WR, 5-9, 190  
Valentines, Va./Brunswick

## Career Stats

### Receiving Stats

	No.	Yards	Avg.	TD	Long	Avg/G.
2008	17	189	11.1	0	44	15.8
2009	15	119	7.9	0	26	17.0
2010	56	546	9.8	1	49	49.6
2011	19	228	12.0	1	60	38.0
<b>Total</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>1,082</b>	<b>10.1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>30.1</b>

### Career Highlights:

Career 100-Yard Games: 2

### 2010

Game	No.	Yards	TDs	Avg.	Long
SFC	7	110	1	15.7	49

### 2011

Game	No.	Yards	TDs	Avg.	Long
JMU	9	158	1	17.6	60

## Liberty Career Records

### Receptions

	Catches/Yards
1. Pat Nelson/1988-91	176/2,447
2. Kelvin Edwards/1982-85	158/2,546
<b>3. Chris Summers/2008-Present</b>	<b>159/2,229</b>
4. Wynton Jackson/2003-07	143/1,923
5. Brandon Turner/2004-07	138/1,886
-- <b>B.J. Hayes/2008-11</b>	<b>107/1,082</b>

### Receiving Yards

	Yards/Catches
1. Kelvin Edwards/1982-85	2,546/158
2. Pat Nelson/1988-91	2,447/174
3. Courtney Freeman/1994-97	2,381/107
<b>4. Chris Summers/2008-Present</b>	<b>2,229/158</b>
5. James McKnight/1991-93	1,948/114
-- <b>B.J. Hayes/2008-11</b>	<b>1,082/107</b>

## Big South Career Records

### Total Receptions

	Rec.
<b>1. James Perry, III, Gardner-Webb (2008-Present)</b>	<b>203</b>
2. Maurice Price, Char. So. (2004-06)	202
3. Duvaughn Flagler, Gardner-Webb (2004-07)	188
4. Gerald Stevenson, Char. So. (2007-10)	166
5. Jerome Simpson, Coastal Carolina (2004-07)	161
<b>6. Chris Summers, Liberty (2008-Present)</b>	<b>159</b>
7. Zohn Burden, VMI (2003-05)	151
8. Wynton Jackson, Liberty (2003-07)	143
Dodson Collins, Gardner-Webb (2005-08)	143
10. Brandon Turner, Liberty (2004-07)	138
-- <b>B.J. Hayes, Liberty (2008-Present)</b>	<b>107</b>



# Flames Notable Numbers

A Look at Liberty's Player Career Numbers



## No. 9 Pat Kelly

Jr., WR, 6-3, 200  
New Orleans, La./Lynchurg Chr.

### Career Stats

#### Receiving Stats

	No.	Yards	Avg.	TD	Long	Avg/G.
2009	3	24	8.0	0	12	2.4
2010	39	635	16.3	4	79	57.7
2011	15	227	15.1	1	39	56.8
<b>Total</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>886</b>	<b>15.5</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>35.4</b>

#### Career Highlights:

Career 100-Yard Games: 2

Career Multiple TD Games: 1

#### 2010

Game	No.	Yards	TDs	Avg.	Long
SFU	4	115	0	28.8	75
SBU	10	235	2	23.5	79

### Liberty Career Records

#### Receptions

	Catches/Yards
1. Pat Nelson/1988-91	176/2,447
2. Kelvin Edwards/1982-85	158/2,546
<b>3. Chris Summers/2008-Present</b>	<b>150/2,096</b>
4. Wynton Jackson/2003-07	143/1,923
5. Brandon Turner/2004-07	138/1,886
-- <b>Pat Kelly/2009-11</b>	<b>57/886</b>

#### Receiving Yards

	Yards/Catches
1. Kelvin Edwards/1982-85	2,546/158
2. Pat Nelson/1988-91	2,447/174
3. Courtney Freeman/1994-97	2,381/107
<b>4. Chris Summers/2008-Present</b>	<b>2,096/150</b>
5. James McKnight/1991-93	1,948/114
-- <b>Pat Kelly/2009-11</b>	<b>886/57</b>

### Big South Career Records

#### Total Receptions

	Rec.
1. Maurice Price, Char. So. (2004-06)	202
<b>2. James Perry, III, Gardner-Webb (2008-Present)</b>	<b>198</b>
3. Duvaugh Flagler, Gardner-Webb (2004-07)	188
4. Gerald Stevenson, Char. So. (2007-10)	166
5. Jerome Simpson, Coastal Carolina (2004-07)	161
6. Zohn Burden, VMI (2003-05)	151
<b>7. Chris Summers, Liberty (2008-Present)</b>	<b>150</b>
8. Wynton Jackson, Liberty (2003-07)	143
Dodson Collins, Gardner-Webb (2005-08)	143
10. Brandon Turner, Liberty (2004-07)	138
-- <b>Pat Kelly/2009-11</b>	<b>57</b>



## No. 24 Sirchauncey Holloway

R-Jr., RB, 5-7, 200  
Seffner, Fla./Armwood

### Career Stats

#### Rushing Stats

	Att.	Gain	Loss	Net	Avg.	TD	Long	Avg/G.
2009	54	307	22	285	5.3	7	42	35.6
2010	108	564	40	524	4.9	10	33	47.6
2011	44	221	15	206	4.7	4	32	34.3
<b>Total</b>	<b>206</b>	<b>1,092</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>1,015</b>	<b>4.9</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>40.6</b>

#### Career Highlights:

Career 100-Yard Games: 2

Career Multiple TD Games: 4

#### 2009

Game	No.	Yards	TDs	Avg.	Long
CCU	10	53	2	5.3	14
PC	12	99	2	8.3	42

#### 2010

Game	No.	Yards	TDs	Avg.	Long
SSU	16	140	1	8.8	32
PC	13	71	3	5.5	16

#### 2011

Game	No.	Yards	TDs	Avg.	Long
KWC	17	126	4	7.4	32

### Liberty Career Records

#### Rushing Touchdowns

1. Rashad Jennings/2006-08	42
2. Stacy Nobles/1996-99	35
3. Lawrence Worthington/1994-96	35
4. Charles McCray/1985-89	30
5. Kim Raynor/1977-79	27
-- <b>Mike Brown/2008-11</b>	<b>24</b>
-- <b>Sirchauncey Holloway/2009-11</b>	<b>21</b>

#### Scoring Excluding Kickers

1. Rashad Jennings/2006-08	278
2. Lawrence Worthington/1994-96	228
3. Stacy Nobles/1996-99	222
4. Charles McCray/1986-89	192
5. Kim Raynor/1977-80	178
-- <b>Sirchauncey Holloway/2009-11</b>	<b>138</b>

### Big South Career Records

#### Rushing Touchdowns

	TDs
1. Aundres Perkins, Coastal Carolina (2003-06)	46
2. Rashad Jennings, Liberty (2006-08)	42
3. Zach Terrell, Liberty (2005-08)	29
4. Patrick Hall, Gardner-Webb (2007-10)	27
<b>5. Mike Brown, Liberty (2008-Present)</b>	<b>24</b>
6. Sean Mizzer, VMI (2003-06)	22
Edwin Gowins, Stony Brook (2008-10)	22
<b>7. Sirchauncey Holloway, Liberty (2009-11)</b>	<b>21</b>

# Flames Notable Numbers

A Look at Liberty's Player Career Numbers



## No. 47 Mike Larsson

Sr., P, 5-10, 190  
Monroe, N.C./Piedmont

### Career Stats

#### Punting Stats

	No.	Yards	Avg.	Long	TB	FC	I20	50+	Blk	
2008	17	605	35.6	44	4	2	6	0	0	
2009	40	1,469	36.7	71	2	11	18	3	1	
2010	33	1,376	41.7	63	3	7	11	8	0	
2011	19	821	43.1	59	3	2	8	4	0	
<b>Total</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>4,271</b>	<b>39.2</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>1</b>	
<b>Pct.</b>							<b>(11.0)</b>	<b>(20.2)</b>	<b>(39.4)</b>	<b>(13.8)</b>

#### Career Highlights:

Career 200-Yard Games: 6

Career Games Avg. 40+ Yards per Punt: 16

2009	No.	Yards	Avg.	Long	TB	FC	I20	50+	Blk
JMU	5	207	41.4	50	0	0	3	1	0
CCU	1	45	45.0	45	0	1	1	0	0
CSU	6	219	36.5	71	1	1	2	2	0
GWU	2	82	41.0	42	0	1	1	0	0

2010	No.	Yards	Avg.	Long	TB	FC	I20	50+	Blk
JMU	6	241	40.2	47	0	2	3	0	0
CSU	3	123	41.0	57	1	1	2	1	0
VMI	5	232	46.4	63	1	0	1	1	0
PC	2	87	43.5	51	0	0	1	1	0
GWU	4	184	46.0	57	0	0	1	2	0
CCU	3	121	40.3	50	0	1	1	1	0
SBU	2	88	44.0	50	0	1	0	1	0

2011	No.	Yards	Avg.	Long	TB	FC	I20	50+	Blk
NCSU	5	208	41.6	51	2	0	0	1	0
RBU	5	206	41.2	51	1	1	3	1	0
JMU	1	59	59.0	59	0	0	0	1	0
LU	4	173	43.2	50	0	1	2	1	0
KWC	1	43	43.0	43	0	0	1	0	0
GWU	3	132	44.0	49	0	0	2	0	0

### Liberty Career Records

#### Most Punts

1.	Mike Forslund/1979-82	258
2.	Kenny Smith/1984-87	239
3.	Ben Rogers/1997-00	222
4.	Eric Colvard/1992-95	215
5.	Noah Crouch/2001-05	191
--	<b>Mike Larsson/2008-Present</b>	<b>109</b>

#### Highest Punt Average (min. 70 att.)

1.	Eric Colvard/1992-95	39.8
2.	Mike Forslund/1979-82	39.5
3.	<b>Mike Larsson/2008-10</b>	<b>39.2</b>
3.	Ben Rogers/1997-00	38.3
5.	Noah Crouch/2001-05	38.2

### Big South Career Records

#### Total Punts

	Punts	
1.	Adam Peters, VMI (2003-06)	221
2.	Ben Erdman, Coastal Carolina (2007-10)	206
3.	<b>Andy Brown, Char. So. (2008-Present)</b>	<b>194</b>
4.	Michael Hanna, Gardner-Webb (2005-08)	171
5.	Noah Crouch, Liberty (2003-05)	155
6.	Graham Whitlock, Gardner-Webb (2002-04)	152
7.	Nick Ellis, Char. So. (2003-07)	148
8.	<b>Patrick Morgano, Presbyterian Co. (2009-Present)</b>	<b>147</b>
9.	Rob Williams, Coastal Carolina (2003-06)	136
10.	Marc Ray, VMI (2009-10)	111
--	<b>Mike Larsson, Liberty (2008-Present)</b>	<b>109</b>

#### Total Punt Yards

	Yards	
1.	Adam Peters, VMI (2003-06)	8,700
2.	Ben Erdman, Coastal Carolina (2007-10)	7,274
3.	<b>Andy Brown, Char. So. (2008-Present)</b>	<b>6,997</b>
4.	Michael Hanna, Gardner-Webb (2005-08)	6,883
5.	Graham Whitlock, Gardner-Webb (2002-04)	6,476
6.	Noah Crouch, Liberty (2003-05)	6,075
7.	<b>Patrick Morgano, Presbyterian Co. (2009-Present)</b>	<b>5,801</b>
8.	Nick Ellis, Char. So. (2003-07)	5,262
9.	Rob Williams, Coastal Carolina (2003-06)	4,686
10.	<b>Mike Larsson, Liberty (2008-Present)</b>	<b>4,271</b>

#### Punting Avg. (min. 50 punts)

	Avg.	
1.	Graham Whitlock, Gardner-Webb (2002-04)	42.6
2.	Michael Hanna, Gardner-Webb (2005-08)	40.3
3.	<b>Patrick Morgano, Presbyterian Co. (2009-Present)</b>	<b>39.5</b>
4.	Adam Peters, VMI (2003-06)	39.4
5.	Noah Crouch, Liberty (2003-05)	39.2
	<b>Mike Larsson, Liberty (2008-Present)</b>	<b>39.2</b>
7.	Marc Ray, VMI (2009-10)	37.7
8.	Hart Pearson, Char. So. (2005-06)	37.5
	Byson Summers, Presbyterian Co. (2008)	37.5
10.	Josh Hoke, Coastal Carolina (2003-06)	37.2

#### Most Punts Inside the 20-Yard Line

	I20	
1.	Adam Peters, VMI (2003-06)	53
2.	Michael Hanna, Gardner-Webb (2005-08)	49
3.	Ben Erdman, Coastal Carolina (2007-10)	47
4.	Noah Crouch, Liberty (2003-05)	45
5.	<b>Mike Larsson, Liberty (2008-Present)</b>	<b>43</b>
6.	Graham Whitlock, Gardner-Webb (2002-04)	40
	Marc Ray, VMI (2009-10)	40
8.	<b>Andy Brown, Char. So. (2008-Present)</b>	<b>38</b>
9.	Rob Williams, Coastal Carolina (2003-06)	30
10.	Drew Evangelista, Stony Brook (2009-10)	29

# Game Day Depth Chart

## Flames Offense

<b>WR (Z)</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>Ervin Garner</b>	<b>(R-Sr., 5-9, 165)</b>
	9	Pat Kelly	(Jr., 6-3, 200)
	22	Julian Poindexter	(R-Sr., 5-11, 185)
<b>WR (X)</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>Chris Summers</b>	<b>(R-Sr., 6-5, 215)</b>
	83	Ryan Ferguson	(Jr., 6-0, 175)
	85	Branden Francis	(R-Fr., 5-10, 160)
<b>LT</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>Stan Herring</b>	<b>(R-Jr., 6-4, 275)</b>
	76	Grant Jones	(Fr., 6-5, 305)
	73	Mitch Hanson	(R-Fr., 6-5, 280)
<b>LG</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>Malcolm Boyd</b>	<b>(Jr., 6-4, 280)</b>
	56	Greg Ray	(R-Fr., 6-4, 325)
	67	Trevor Jenkins	(Fr., 6-5, 300)
<b>C</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>Jay Weatherington</b>	<b>(Jr., 6-4, 285)</b>
	54	Kevin Widener	(R-Fr., 6-4, 275)
<b>RG</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>Aaron Lundy</b>	<b>(R-Jr., 6-5, 305)</b>
	70	Aaron Brown	(R-Sr., 6-4, 290)
	74	Andre Mondor	(R-Fr., 6-4, 330)
<b>RT</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>Toney White</b>	<b>(R-Sr., 6-5, 285)</b>
	65	Mark Tomlin	(R-Sr., 6-4, 280)
	66	D.J. Sellman	(R-Jr., 6-6, 320)
<b>WR (S)</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>B.J. Hayes</b>	<b>(R-Sr., 5-9, 190)</b>
	15	Greg Pratt	(R-So., 5-8, 160)
- or -	25	Chase Barnett	(R-So., 5-7, 175)
<b>TE (Y)</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>Tommy Shaver</b>	<b>(R-Sr., 6-6, 285)</b>
	42	Justin Gunn	(R-Jr., 6-4, 205)
- or -	82	Brandon Apon	(R-So., 6-4, 250)
	88	Andrew Cordasco	(R-Fr., 6-6, 250)
<b>FB</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>Peter Gagliardi</b>	<b>(R-So., 6-3, 240)</b>
- or -	<b>82</b>	<b>Brandon Apon</b>	<b>(R-So., 6-4, 220)</b>
	35	Matthew Baptiste	(R-Fr., 6-0, 215)
	47	Leo Cardenas	(Jr., 5-10, 205)
<b>RB</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>Sirchauncey Holloway</b>	<b>(Jr., 5-8, 200)</b>
- or -	<b>20</b>	<b>Aldreakis Allen</b>	<b>(R-So., 6-0, 230)</b>
	5	Korrey Davis	(R-Jr., 5-10, 190)
	26	Desmond Rice	(Fr., 5-9, 195)
<b>QB</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>Mike Brown</b>	<b>(R-Sr., 6-0, 205)</b>
	12	Tyler Brennan	(R-Jr., 6-4, 220)
	18	Brian Hudson	(R-So., 6-3, 205)
	11	Gabe Henderson	(So., 5-11, 195)

## Flames Defense

<b>DE</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>Paco Varol</b>	<b>(R-So., 6-3, 270)</b>
- or -	<b>46</b>	<b>Francis Bah</b>	<b>(R-So., 6-2, 270)</b>
	91	Dylan Bowman	(R-Fr., 6-3, 240)
	90	Dominique Davis	(So., 6-5, 250)
<b>NG</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>Asa Chapman</b>	<b>(Sr., 6-5, 380)</b>
- or -	<b>58</b>	<b>Greg Schuster</b>	<b>(R-Jr., 6-2, 285)</b>
	60	Bryant Lewellyn	(R-Jr., 6-1, 290)
<b>DE</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>Greg Schuster</b>	<b>(R-Jr., 6-2, 285)</b>
	99	Cory Freeman	(R-So., 6-4, 250)
	97	Hunter Steward	(R-So., 6-7, 285)
	94	Toby Onyechi	(R-Fr., 6-3, 260)
<b>DROP</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>Mike Connolly</b>	<b>(R-Sr., 6-2, 245)</b>
- or -	16	Demetrius Ward	(R-Jr., 6-1, 230)
	23	D.J. Edmond	(R-Jr., 6-1, 200)
<b>MIKE</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>Nick Sigmon</b>	<b>(R-Fr., 6-1, 240)</b>
	50	Chase Griffiths	(R-So., 6-3, 230)
	57	Nick Martin	(R-So., 6-1, 225)
<b>JACK</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>Scott Hyland</b>	<b>(So., 6-1, 220)</b>
	34	Marques Jenkins	(R-Jr., 6-2, 235)
- or -	4	Bobby Partilla	(R-Fr., 6-0, 215)
<b>ADJ</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>Brent Vinson</b>	<b>(Jr., 6-0, 210)</b>
	38	Thomas Nelson	(R-Jr., 6-1, 205)
- or -	21	Randy Spann	(R-Fr., 5-10, 210)
	15	Ricky Kyles	(Jr., 6-2, 195)
<b>BC</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>Walt Aikens</b>	<b>(R-So., 6-1, 200)</b>
	3	Kevin Fogg	(Jr., 5-10, 180)
	11	Sorie Bayoh	(R-So., 5-7, 165)
	39	Lewis Bailey	(So., 5-9, 190)
<b>WS</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>Brandon Robinson</b>	<b>(Sr., 6-1, 180)</b>
	27	Jacob Hagen	(R-Fr., 6-3, 195)
	31	Andrew Jauch	(Fr., 6-1, 180)
	43	Aaron Dial	(R-So., 5-11, 200)
<b>FS</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>Chris Mayo</b>	<b>(R-So., 5-11, 205)</b>
	29	Jeffery Henderson	(R-Sr., 6-0, 210)
	27	Jacob Hagen	(R-Fr., 6-3, 195)
<b>FC</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>KaJuan Lee</b>	<b>(R-Sr., 6-0, 185)</b>
	6	Ryan Ayers	(R-Fr., 5-9, 175)
	14	Kenny Scott	(R-Fr., 5-10, 165)

## Flames Special Teams - Kickers

<b>PK</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>Alex Kacere</b>	<b>(R-Fr., 6-2, 230)</b>
- or -	<b>49</b>	<b>Matt Bevins</b>	<b>(Sr., 6-2, 185)</b>
<b>KO</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>Alex Kacere</b>	<b>(R-Fr., 6-2, 230)</b>
	47	Mike Larsson	(Sr., 5-10, 175)
<b>P</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>Mike Larsson</b>	<b>(Sr., 5-10, 175)</b>
	52	Alex Kacere	(R-Fr., 6-2, 230)
<b>LS</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>Richard Wright</b>	<b>(R-So., 6-1, 250)</b>
	89	Tommy Shaver	(R-Sr., 6-6, 285)
<b>H</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>Mike Brown</b>	<b>(R-Sr., 6-0, 205)</b>
	18	Brian Hudson	(R-So., 6-3, 205)

## Flames Special Teams - Return Specialists

<b>KR</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>Korrey Davis</b>	<b>(R-Jr., 5-10, 190)</b>
	<b>3</b>	<b>Kevin Fogg</b>	<b>(Jr., 5-10, 180)</b>
	2	Ervin Garner	(R-Sr., 5-9, 165)
	7	B.J. Hayes	(R-Sr., 5-9, 190)
<b>PR</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>Ervin Garner</b>	<b>(R-Sr., 5-9, 165)</b>
	7	B.J. Hayes	(R-Sr., 5-9, 190)
	3	Kevin Fogg	(Jr., 5-10, 180)

# Williams Stadium - Preparing for the Future

Current & Future Expansion Plans for the Home of the Flames since 1989



## Williams Stadium Attendance Figures

Year	Rec./Gm.	Total Att.	Avg. Att.	Head Coach
1989	2-1 (3)	29,145	9,715	Rutigliano
1990	5-2 (7)	55,990	7,999	Rutigliano
1991	2-3 (5)	26,400	5,280	Rutigliano
1992	5-0 (5)	25,073	5,015	Rutigliano
1993	3-2 (5)	37,800	7,560	Rutigliano
1994	4-2 (6)	41,683	6,947	Rutigliano
1995	5-1 (6)	36,718	6,120	Rutigliano
1996	3-3 (6)	35,568	5,928	Rutigliano
1997	3-2 (5)	40,307	8,061	Rutigliano
1998	4-1 (5)	51,259	10,252	Rutigliano
1999	3-2 (5)	38,831	7,762	Rutigliano
2000	3-2 (5)	36,673	7,335	Karcher
2001	2-2 (4)	29,324	7,331	Karcher
2002	2-4 (6)	42,612	7,102	Karcher
2003	5-1 (6)	39,026	6,504	Karcher
2004	4-2 (6)	50,784	8,464	Karcher
2005	1-5 (6)	34,512	5,752	Karcher
2006	4-2 (6)	66,765	11,128	Rocco
2007	6-0 (6)	85,140	14,190	Rocco
2008	6-1 (7)	92,026	13,147	Rocco
2009	5-1 (5)	89,587	14,931	Rocco
2010	4-0 (3)	64,863	16,215	Rocco
2011	2-1 (3)	50,465	16,822	Rocco
<b>Total</b>	<b>83-40</b>	<b>1,110,549</b>	<b>8,946</b>	
		<b>(.675)</b>		

On Aug. 28, 2009, during Liberty University's convocation service, Chancellor Jerry Falwell, Jr., announced plans for extensive stadium expansion at Williams Stadium and in the Vines Center, which will put Liberty's athletics facilities on par with those at the highest level of NCAA competition.

"I think these projects will take us to a higher level of competition," Falwell said. "It will put Liberty on the same level as other major universities in the state and in the region. I think it is amazing what we are accomplishing with God's help. The sky's the limit for Liberty."

Before a packed house inside the Vines Center, Falwell unveiled plans to increase Williams Stadium seating to 19,200 by the opening of the 2010 season, plus plans to add 3,000 seats inside the Vines Center.

Directly following the Flames final home against VMI on Nov. 7, 2009, Liberty began to renovate Williams Stadium, marking the first major expansion to the Flames home for football since the stadium was completed in 1989.

The first of a three-phase plan calls for the addition of 6,600 seats added to the west side of the stadium, plus a 34,000-square foot press box. The brick and glass encased, Jeffersonian-style four-story tower will house club-level seating for qualified Flames Club donors, 18 permanent luxury suites, a banquet room which can hold up to 500 people, a 1,000-seat classroom and a state-of-the-art press area.

"The expansion of Williams Stadium will have a monumental effect on Liberty University and its football program," stated Jeff Barber, Liberty's Director of Athletics. "Above all else, this shows a great commitment from the University, and when you have a commitment, a lot of wonderful things can happen."

Phase One of the plan is part of a multiphase effort to boost the stadium's seating from its current capacity of 12,000 to 30,000 over the next five years. Phases Two and Three will add a new 4,000-seat middeck for the east side of the stadium and 6,400 seats in a horseshoe-shape area surrounding the end zone in the south end of the stadium.

When all three phases are complete, the stadium will have undergone an estimated \$22 million in improvements. The renovated facility will also ready the stadium for the future construction of upper decks on the west and east sides of the stadium that will bring the capacity to 60,000.

"You cannot ignore the importance of facilities in recruiting. Kids always look for nicer facilities and to be a part of a team where they feel the program is an important overall part of the University," stated Liberty Head Football Coach Danny Rocco. "Above all, I think it just shows a great commitment from our University's administration to get our program to a level of national prominence."

Falwell said the Williams Stadium expansion is keeping up with Liberty's overall growth pattern. Fall enrollment for residential studies this year is expected to reach 12,200. Liberty had just over 5,000 on-campus students just 11 years ago.

"This stadium project is a natural step for Liberty in its progression from a small Bible college to a major university," added Falwell. "That was the goal from the beginning – to be for evangelical young people what Notre Dame is to the Catholics and what Brigham Young is to the Mormons. Athletics, and football in particular, was always a big part in that vision."

"Prospective student-athletes will see Liberty as a serious contender in NCAA Division I athletics," continued Falwell. "We'll be able to better recruit the top student-athletes in every sport. Improvements like this will help us convey the message that Liberty is achieving excellence in academics and in all of our facilities and programs. I think this will provide a major boost in both our athletics and academic recruiting. My father always said, 'If it's Christian, it ought to be better.'"

## A complete list of the previous

### Walter Payton Award winners:

2010 - Jeremy Moses, QB, Stephen F. Austin

Stats: 3,930 passing yards, 34 touchdowns

2009 - Armanti Edwards, QB, Appy. State

Stats: 679 rushing yards, 18 rushing touchdowns, 3,291 passing yards, 12 touchdowns

2008 - Armanti Edwards, QB, Appy. State

Stats: 941 rushing yards, 11 rushing touchdowns, 2,902 passing yards, 30 touchdowns

2007 - Jayson Foster, RB, Georgia So.

Stats: 1,844 rushing yards, 24 rushing touchdowns, 1,203 passing yards, six touchdowns

2006 - Ricky Santos, QB, New Hampshire

Stats: 2,681 passing yards, 23 touchdowns, 385 rushing yards, 12 touchdowns

2005 - Erik Meyer, QB, East. Washington

Stats: 3,616 passing yards, 26 touchdowns, 166.47 passer rating (FCS record)

2004 - Lang Campbell, QB, W. & Mary

Stats: 3,998 passing yards, 30 touchdowns, 317 rushing yards, seven touchdowns

2003 - Jamaal Branch, RB, Colgate

Stats: 2,326 rushing yards, 29 touchdowns

2002 - Tony Romo, QB, Eastern Illinois

Stats: 2,950 passing yards, 33 touchdowns

2001 - Brian Westbrook, RB, Villanova

Stats: 1,603 rushing yards, 50 receptions, 29 touchdowns

2000 - Louis Ivory, RB, Furman

Stats: 2,079 rushing yards, 16 touchdowns

1999 - Adrian Peterson, RB, Georgia So.

Stats: 2,740 rushing yards, 40 touchdowns

1998 - Jerry Azumah, RB, New Hampshire

Stats: 2,195 rushing yards, 22 touchdowns

1997 - Brian Finneran, WR, Villanova

Stats: 1,389 receiving yards, 96 receptions, 19 touchdowns

1996 - Archie Amerson, RB, Northern Ari.

Stats: 2,079 rushing yards, 25 touchdowns

1995 - Dave Dickenson, QB, Montana

Stats: 4,176 passing yards, 38 touchdowns

1994 - Steve McNair, QB, Alcorn State

Stats: 5,377 passing yards, 47 touchdowns

1993 - Doug Nussmeier, QB, Idaho

Stats: 2,960 passing yards, 33 touchdowns

1992 - Michael Payton, QB, Marshall

Stats: 3,610 passing yards, 31 touchdowns

1991 - Jamie Martin, QB, Weber State

Stats: 4,125 passing yards, 37 touchdowns

1990 - Walter Dean, RB, Grambling State

Stats: 1,401 rushing yards, 17 touchdowns

1989 - John Friesz, QB, Idaho

Stats: 4,041 passing yards, 31 touchdowns

1988 - Dave Meggett, RB, Towson

Stats: 1,658 rushing yards, 788 receiving yards, 957 return yards, 30 total touchdowns

1987 - Kenny Gamble, RB, Colgate

Stats: 1,411 rushing yards, 11 touchdowns

Considered the Heisman Trophy of FCS football, the Walter Payton Award was named for the legendary Jackson State and Chicago Bears running back. It was established in 1987 by The Sports Network and is presented annually to the top offensive player in FCS football.

Previous winners of the honor include NFL standouts such as the Dallas Cowboys' Tony Romo (2002, Eastern Illinois), Philadelphia Eagles running back Brian Westbrook (2001, Villanova) and quarterback Steve McNair formerly of the Baltimore Ravens (1994, Alcorn State).

# Walter Payton Award Watch

What this year's candidates are doing in 2011

<b>Shakir Bell</b>	<b>RB</b>	<b>So.</b>	<b>5-8</b>	<b>185</b>	<b>Indiana State (4-2)</b>
Last Week's Stats:	Away vs. Northern Iowa - 14 carries, 145 yards, 0 TDs, 1 reception, 6 yards, 0 TDs				
This Week's Schedule:	Home vs. Western Illinois				
Updated Season Stats:	(6 games played) - 103 carries, 912 yards, 8 TDs, 4 receptions, 18 yards, 0 TDs				
<b>Eric Breitenstein</b>	<b>FB</b>	<b>Jr.</b>	<b>5-11</b>	<b>225</b>	<b>Wofford (4-1)</b>
Last Week's Stats:	Away vs. The Citadel - 19 carries, 106 yards, 1 TD				
This Week's Schedule:	Home vs. Virginia-Wise				
Updated Season Stats:	(5 games played) - 122 carries, 574 yards, 6 TDs				
<b>Casey Brockman</b>	<b>QB</b>	<b>Jr.</b>	<b>6-2</b>	<b>215</b>	<b>Murray State (3-3)</b>
Last Week's Stats:	Away vs. Georgia State - 35-of-46, 321 yards, 4 TDs, 2 INTs, 8 carries, -17 yards, 1 TD				
This Week's Schedule:	Home vs. Eastern Illinois				
Updated Season Stats:	(6 games played) - 175-of-271, 1,968 yards, 15 TDs, 7 INTs, 53 carries, 29 yards, 1 TD				
<b>Mike Brown</b>	<b>QB</b>	<b>Sr.</b>	<b>6-0</b>	<b>205</b>	<b>Liberty (3-3)</b>
Last Week's Stats:	Away vs. Gardner-Webb - 22-of-30, 363 yards, 3 TDs, 1 INT, 5 carries, 3 yards, 1 TD				
This Week's Schedule:	Home vs. Coastal Carolina				
Updated Season Stats:	(5 games played) - 106-of-158, 1,446 yards, 10 TDs, 7 INTs, 72 carries, 222 yards, 4 TDs				
<b>B.J. Coleman</b>	<b>QB</b>	<b>Sr.</b>	<b>6-5</b>	<b>220</b>	<b>Chattanooga (2-4)</b>
Last Week's Stats:	Away vs. Georgia Southern - 2-of-5, 25 yards, 0 TDs, 0 INTs				
This Week's Schedule:	Home vs. Western Carolina				
Updated Season Stats:	(6 games played) - 111-of-186, 1,295 yards, 6 TDs, 6 INTs, 24 carries, -37 yards, 1 TD				
<b>Jamaine Cook</b>	<b>TB</b>	<b>Jr.</b>	<b>5-9</b>	<b>205</b>	<b>Youngstown State (2-3)</b>
Last Week's Stats:	Home vs. South Dakota State - 18 carries, 107 yards, 1 TD, 4 receptions, 40 yards, 0 TDs				
This Week's Schedule:	Away vs. Southern Illinois				
Updated Season Stats:	(5 games played) - 113 carries, 608 yards, 5 TDs, 8 reception, 85 yards, 0 TDs				
<b>Kevin Decker</b>	<b>QB</b>	<b>Sr.</b>	<b>6-2</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>New Hampshire (4-1)</b>
Last Week's Stats:	Home vs. Villanova - 23-of-32, 395 yards, 3 TDs, 0 INTs, 6 carries, 46 yards, 1 TD				
This Week's Schedule:	Away vs. William & Mary				
Updated Season Stats:	(5 games played) - 112-of-157, 1,478 yards, 13 TDs, 4 INTs, 52 carries, 203 yards, 6 TDs				
<b>Nate Eachus</b>	<b>TB</b>	<b>Sr.</b>	<b>5-10</b>	<b>212</b>	<b>Colgate (3-3)</b>
Last Week's Stats:	Away vs. Monmouth - 27 carries, 139 yards, 1 TD, 3 receptions, 29 yards, 0 TDs				
This Week's Schedule:	Home vs. Cornell				
Updated Season Stats:	(4 games played) - 118 carries, 628 yards, 4 TDs, 12 receptions, 145 yards, 0 TDs				
<b>Jonathan Grimes</b>	<b>RB</b>	<b>Sr.</b>	<b>5-10</b>	<b>201</b>	<b>William &amp; Mary (3-2)</b>
Last Week's Stats:	Away at Villanova - 31 carries, 137 yards, 2 TDs, 1 reception, 1 yard, 0 TD				
This Week's Schedule:	Away at Delaware				
Updated Season Stats:	(5 games played) - 113 carries, 442 yards, 3 TDs, 9 receptions, 56 yards, 2 TDs				
<b>Chris Lum</b>	<b>QB</b>	<b>Sr.</b>	<b>6-2</b>	<b>205</b>	<b>Lehigh (4-1)</b>
Last Week's Stats:	Home vs. Yale - 34-of-46, 378 yards, 3 TDs, 2 INTs, 3 carries, -5 yards, 0 TDs				
This Week's Schedule:	Away vs. Bucknell				
Updated Season Stats:	(5 games played) - 138-of-219, 1,809 yards, 19 TDs, 8 INTs, 20 carries, 46 yards, 0 TDs				
<b>Mike Mayhew</b>	<b>RB</b>	<b>Sr.</b>	<b>5-9</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>North Carolina A&amp;T (2-2)</b>
Last Week's Stats:	Away at Morgan State - 26 carries, 233 yards, 1 TD, 2 receptions, 15 yards, 0 TDs				
This Week's Schedule:	Home vs. Bethune-Cookman				
Updated Season Stats:	(4 games played) - 71 carries, 430 yards, 1 TD, 6 reception, 15 yards, 0 TDs				
<b>Denarius McGhee</b>	<b>QB</b>	<b>So.</b>	<b>5-11</b>	<b>213</b>	<b>Montana State (4-1)</b>
Last Week's Stats:	Home vs. Sacramento State - 15-of-25, 242 yards, 2 TDs, 0 INTs, 4 carries, -4 yards, 0 TDs				
This Week's Schedule:	Away at Portland State				
Updated Season Stats:	(5 games played) - 70-of-125, 1,059 yards, 8 TDs, 4 INTs, 38 carries, 130 yards, 2 TDs				
<b>D.J. McNorton</b>	<b>RB</b>	<b>Sr.</b>	<b>5-10</b>	<b>206</b>	<b>North Dakota State (4-0)</b>
Last Week's Stats:	Home vs. Illinois State - 17 carries, 56 yards, 1 TD, 1 reception, 36 yards, 1 TD				
This Week's Schedule:	Away vs. Southern Illinois				
Updated Season Stats:	(4 games played) - 43 carries, 228 yards, 5 TDs, 4 receptions, 72 yards, 1 TD				
<b>Bo Levi Mitchell</b>	<b>QB</b>	<b>Sr.</b>	<b>6-2</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>Eastern Washington (1-4)</b>
Last Week's Stats:	Home vs. Weber State - 22-of-29, 281 yards, 3 TDs, 2 INTs, 5 carries, 3 yards, 0 TDs				
This Week's Schedule:	Away vs. Northern Arizona				
Updated Season Stats:	(5 games played) - 143-of-236, 1,623 yards, 10 TDs, 8 INTs, 26 carries, -35 yards, 0 TDs				
<b>Andrew Pierce</b>	<b>RB</b>	<b>So.</b>	<b>5-11</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>Delaware (3-2)</b>
Last Week's Stats:	Away at Maine - 24 carries, 120 yards, 1 TD, 8 receptions, 34 yards, 0 TDs				
This Week's Schedule:	Home vs. William & Mary				
Updated Season Stats:	(5 games played) - 98 carries, 489 yards, 7 TDs, 23 receptions, 116 yards, 0 TDs				
<b>DeAndre Presley</b>	<b>QB</b>	<b>Sr.</b>	<b>5-11</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>Appalachian State (3-2)</b>
Last Week's Stats:	Away at Wofford - 19-of-32, 146 yards, 1 TD, 0 INTs, 9 carries, 11 yards, 1 TD				
This Week's Schedule:	Away at The Citadel				
Updated Season Stats:	(5 games played) - 68-of-112, 761 yards, 4 TDs, 4 INTs, 54 carries, 151 yards, 4 TDs				
<b>Tirrell Rennie</b>	<b>QB</b>	<b>Sr.</b>	<b>6-0</b>	<b>201</b>	<b>Northern Iowa (3-1)</b>
Last Week's Stats:	Away vs. Missouri State - 13-of-16, 209 yards, 1 TD, 0 INTs, 8 carries, 37 yards, 0 TDs				
This Week's Schedule:	Home vs. Indiana State				
Updated Season Stats:	(4 games played) - 47-of-87, 683 yards, 4 TDs, 0 INTs, 57 carries, 396 yards, 5 TDs				
<b>Rodrick Rumble</b>	<b>WR</b>	<b>Jr.</b>	<b>6-2</b>	<b>201</b>	<b>Idaho State (2-3)</b>
Last Week's Stats:	Home vs. Portland State - 11 receptions, 131 yards, 2 TDs				
This Week's Schedule:	Home vs. Montana				
Updated Season Stats:	(5 games played) - 55 receptions, 757 yards, 7 TDs				
<b>Brad Sorensen</b>	<b>QB</b>	<b>Jr.</b>	<b>6-5</b>	<b>225</b>	<b>Southern Utah (3-2)</b>
Last Week's Stats:	Home vs. North Dakota - 38-of-54, 353 yards, 3 TDs, 1 INT, 7 carries, -10 yards, 0 TDs				
This Week's Schedule:	Away vs. South Dakota				
Updated Season Stats:	(5 games played) - 135-of-199, 1,429 yards, 9 TDs, 6 INTs, 21 carries, 11 yards, 0 TDs				
<b>Casey Theriault</b>	<b>QB</b>	<b>Sr.</b>	<b>6-3</b>	<b>205</b>	<b>Jackson State (4-1)</b>
Last Week's Stats:	Home vs. Texas Southern - 15-of-27, 300 yards, 3 TDs, 1 INT, 1 carry, 5 yards, 1 TD				
This Week's Schedule:	Home vs. Ark-Pine Bluff				
Updated Season Stats:	(5 games played) - 116-of-209, 1,526 yards, 11 TDs, 10 INTs, 40 carries, -32 yards, 5 TDs				

# Starts and Stars

Liberty's Game-By-Game Starters and 2011 Player Honorees

## 2011 Starters - Game-By-Game Comparison

Offensive Starters	WR	WR	LT	LG	C	RG	RT	TE	FB/WR	TB	QB
N.C. State	Kelly	Summers	Herring	Boyd	Weatherington	Lundy	White	Shaver	Hayes (WR)	Holloway	Brown
Robert Morris	Kelly	Summers	Herring	Boyd	Weatherington	Lundy	White	Shaver	Gagliardi (FB)	Holloway	Brown
James Madison	Garner	Summers	Herring	Boyd	Weatherington	Lundy	White	Shaver	Baptiste (FB)	Holloway	Brown
Lehigh	Garner	Summers	Herring	Boyd	Weatherington	Lundy	White	Hayes (WR)	Allen (RB)	Holloway	Brown
Ky. Wesleyan	Garner	Summers	Herring	Boyd	Weatherington	Lundy	White	Shaver	Gagliardi (FB)	Holloway	Brennan
Gardner-Webb	Garner	Summers	Herring	Boyd	Weatherington	Lundy	White	Hayes (WR)	Gagliardi (FB)	Holloway	Brown
Coastal Carolina											
Charleston So.											
Presbyterian Co.											
VMI											
Stony Brook											

  

Defensive Starters	LE	NG	RE	DLB	MLB	JLB	ADJ	BCB	WS	FS	FCB
N.C. State	Varol	Schuster	Freeman	Connolly	Sigmon	Hyland	Vinson	Aikens	Robinson	Ayers	Lee
Robert Morris	Varol	Schuster	Freeman	Connolly	Sigmon	Hyland	Vinson	Aikens	Robinson	Ayers	Lee
James Madison	Varol	Schuster	Freeman	Connolly	Sigmon	Hyland	Vinson	Aikens	Robinson	Ayers	Lee
Lehigh	Varol	Schuster	Freeman	Connolly	Sigmon	Hyland	Vinson	Aikens	Robinson	Henderson	Lee
Ky. Wesleyan	Bah	Schuster	Freeman	Connolly	Sigmon	Hyland	Vinson	Aikens	Robinson	Mayo	Lee
Gardner-Webb	Varol	Chapman	Schuster	Connolly	Sigmon	Hyland	Vinson	Aikens	Robinson	Mayo	Lee
Coastal Carolina											
Charleston So.											
Presbyterian Co.											
VMI											
Stony Brook											

## 2011 Football Awards List

## The Start Chart

Big South Conference		Sports Network		Career Starts at Liberty						
Preseason All-Conference		Preseason All-American		Name	Con.	08	09	10	11	Total
Offense		Kicker - Matt Bevins (first team)		Brown, M.	1	3	11	11	5	30
Quarterback - Mike Brown		Wide Receiver - Chris Summers (first team)		Summers, C.	6	1	10	10	6	27
Wide Receiver - Chris Summers		Quarterback - Mike Brown (second team)		Chapman, A.	1	-	10	11	1	22
Offensive Line - Malcolm Boyd		Defensive Line - Asa Chapman (second team)		Lee, K.	11	-	3	11	6	20
Defense				Boyd, M.	17	-	-	11	6	17
Defensive Line - Asa Chapman		<b>Walter Payton Award</b>		Hayes, B.	1	-	6	8	3	17
		<b>Watch List</b>		Vinson, B.	15	-	1	10	6	17
Special Teams		Preseason - Mike Brown, QB		Holloway, S.	13	-	-	7	6	13
Kicker - Matt Bevins		Preseason - Chris Summers, WR		Schuster, G.	11	-	-	7	6	13
Punter - Mike Larsson		Midseason - Mike Brown, QB		Connolly, M.	6	-	-	6	6	12
Punt Returner - B.J. Hayes				Shaver, T.	-	-	2	6	4	12
		<b>Phil Steele</b>		Kelly, P.	-	-	1	8	2	11
<b>Preseason Offensive Player Of The Year</b>		<b>Preseason All-American</b>		Gagliardi, P.	2	-	-	5	3	8
Mike Brown, Quarterback		Kicker - Matt Bevins (first team)		Garner, E.	4	-	1	3	4	8
		Wide Receiver - Chris Summers (first team)		Herring, S.	7	-	-	1	6	7
<b>Conference Players of the Week</b>		Quarterback - Mike Brown (second team)		Robinson, B.	6	-	-	1	6	7
Offensive		Defensive Line - Asa Chapman (second team)		Aikens, W.	6	-	-	-	6	6
Sept. 12 - Mike Brown, QB				Hyland, S.	6	-	-	-	6	6
Oct. 3 - Sirchauncey Holloway, RB		<b>College Sporting News</b>		Lundy, A.	6	-	-	-	6	6
		<b>Preseason All-American</b>		Sigmon, N.	6	-	-	-	6	6
Defensive		Kicker - Matt Bevins (first team)		Weatherington, J.	6	-	-	-	6	6
Sept. 5 - Paco Varol, DL		<b>National Weekly All-Stars</b>		White, T.	6	-	-	-	6	6
Sept. 12 - Kevin Fogg, DB				Freeman, C.	-	-	-	-	5	5
		<b>ECAC</b>		Varol, P.	1	-	-	-	5	5
Special Teams		<b>Player of the Week</b>		Davis, K.	-	-	-	4	-	4
Oct. 3 - Ervin Garner, RS				Mayo, C.	2	-	-	2	2	4
				Ayers, R.	-	-	-	-	3	3
Freshman				Allen, A.	-	-	-	-	1	1
Oct. 3 - Desmond Rice, RB				Bah, F.	-	-	-	-	1	1
Oct. 10 - Desmond Rice, RB				Baptiste, M.	-	-	-	-	1	1
				Brennan, T.	-	-	-	-	1	1
				Henderson, J.	-	-	-	-	1	1
				Hobby, R.	-	-	-	1	-	1

# Liberty Football Rosters

## Alphabetical Roster

19	Walt Aikens	R-So.	DB	6-1	195	Charlotte, N.C./Harding University (Illinois)
20	Aldreakis Allen	R-So.	RB	6-0	230	Colbert, Ga./Madison County
37	Kirby Anderson	Fr.	DB	5-10	175	Amherst, Va./Amherst Co.
82	Brandon Apon	R-So.	TE	6-4	220	Woodstock, Ga./The King's Academy
53	Brian Arelt	R-Jr.	LB	5-11	220	Massillon, Ohio/Massillon
6	Ryan Ayers	R-Fr.	DB	5-9	175	Dallas, Ga./South Paulding (Georgia Tech)
46	Francis Bah	R-So.	DL	6-2	270	Duisburg, Germany/Lise-Meitner
39	Lewis Bailey	So.	DB	5-9	190	Chelmsford, Mass./Chelmsford
35	Matthew Baptiste	R-Fr.	FB	6-0	215	Virginia Beach, Va./Ocean Lakes
25	Chase Barnett	R-So.	WR	5-7	175	Stafford, Va./Brooke Point
11	Sorie Bayoh	R-So.	DB	5-7	165	Miami, Fla./Gulliver Preparatory
49	Matt Bevins	Sr.	K	6-2	185	Newport News, Va./Warwick
82	Ty Billie	Fr.	WR	6-0	185	Washington, Pa./Trinity
91	Dylan Bowman	R-Fr.	DL	6-3	240	Shallotte, N.C./West Brunswick
77	Malcolm Boyd	Jr.	OL	6-4	280	Spartanburg, S.C./Dorman
12	Tyler Brennan	R-Jr.	QB	6-4	220	Anderson, S.C./T.L. Hanna
26	Darec Brooks	Fr.	DB	6-0	215	Petersburg, Va./Dinwiddie
70	Aaron Brown	R-Sr.	OL	6-4	290	South Hill, Va./Park View Senior
10	Mike Brown	R-Sr.	QB	6-0	205	Charlottesville, Va./Monticello
47	Leo Cardenas	Jr.	FB	5-10	205	Westwood, N.J./Westwood
98	Asa Chapman	Sr.	DL	6-5	380	Orange, Va./Orange Co. (Fork Union)
55	Mike Connolly	R-Sr.	LB	6-2	245	Sarasota, Fla./Cardinal Mooney
88	Andrew Cordasco	R-Fr.	TE	6-6	250	Williamsburg, Va./Jamestown (Virginia)
90	Dominique Davis	So.	DE	6-5	250	Buffalo, N.Y./Lafayette
5	Korrey Davis	R-Jr.	RB	5-10	190	Lynchburg, Va./Heritage (Massachusetts)
43	Aaron Dial	R-So.	DB	5-11	200	Manassas, Va./Stonewall Jackson
17	Elliott Dutra	Jr.	WR	5-9	190	Indianapolis, Ind./Center Grove (Marian)
23	D.J. Edmond	R-Jr.	DB	6-1	200	Fredericksburg, Va./Riverbend
44	Eric Fath	R-So.	FB	6-3	255	Quakertown, Pa./Quakertown
83	Ryan Ferguson	Jr.	WR	6-0	175	Indianapolis, Ind./Perry Meridian (Marian)
3	Kevin Fogg	Jr.	DB	5-10	180	Raleigh, N.C./Apex
85	Branden Francis	R-Fr.	WR	5-10	160	Herndon, Va./Westfield (Fork Union Military)
99	Cory Freeman	R-So.	DL	6-4	250	Raeform, N.C./Hoke County
41	Nicky Fualaau	Fr.	FB	6-0	210	Federal Way, Wash./Todd Beamer
48	Peter Gagliardi	R-So.	FB	6-3	240	Cameron Park, Calif./Miami Sunset (Buffalo)
2	Ervin Garner	R-Sr.	WR	5-9	165	Fairfax, Va./Oakton (Virginia Tech)
84	Patrick Gibson	Jr.	TE	6-3	210	Chesapeake, Va./Great Bridge
16	Jaquan Glover	R-Fr.	WR	5-8	190	Virginia Beach, Va./Bayside (Fork Union Military)
87	Christian Griffith	Fr.	WR	6-6	205	Wellington, Fla./The King's Academy
50	Chase Griffiths	R-So.	LB	6-3	230	Tallahassee, Fla./North Florida Christian (USF)
42	Justin Gunn	R-Jr.	LB	6-4	205	Seattle, Wash./Renton (Washington)
27	Jacob Hagen	R-Fr.	DB	6-3	195	Orange Park, Fla./Orange Park
73	Mitch Hanson	R-Fr.	OL	6-5	280	Blue Ridge, Va./Lord Botetourt
36	Pierre Hawkes	Jr.	DB	5-10	165	Wilson, Va./Dinwiddie (New Mexico Military)
7	B.J. Hayes	R-Sr.	WR	5-9	190	Valentines, Va./Brunswick
11	Gabe Henderson	So.	QB	5-11	195	Garner, N.C./Southeast Raleigh
29	Jeffery Henderson	R-Sr.	DB	6-0	210	Garner, N.C./Southeast Raleigh (N.C. Central)
45	Dexter Herman	R-Fr.	TE	6-1	220	Beaver Springs, Pa./Middle-West
72	Stan Herring	R-Jr.	OL	6-4	275	Acworth, Ga./Kell
13	Ron Hobby	R-Jr.	DB	5-10	180	Temple Hills, Md./Gwynn Park (Pittsburgh)
24	Sirchauncey Holloway	Jr.	RB	5-8	200	Plant City, Fla./Armwood
18	Brian Hudson	R-So.	QB	6-3	205	Stafford, Va./Brooke Point
40	Miles Hunter	Fr.	DB	5-10	200	Camden, Del./Caesar Rodney
30	Scott Hyland	So.	LB	6-1	220	Forest, Va./Liberty Christian
31	Andrew Jauch	Fr.	DB	6-1	180	Waxhaw, N.C./Parkwood
34	Marques Jenkins	R-Jr.	LB	6-2	235	Stafford, Va./Colonial Forge (Hargrave/Ole Miss)
67	Trevor Jenkins	Fr.	OL	6-5	300	Columbia, Va./Goochland
86	Michael Johnson	R-So.	TE	6-3	220	Chesapeake, Va./Atlantic Shores (Longwood)
76	Grant Jones	Fr.	OL	6-5	305	Madison Heights, Va./Liberty Christian
51	Ray Jones	Fr.	LB	6-0	215	Lynchburg, Va./Liberty Christian
52	Alex Kacere	R-Fr.	K	6-2	230	Wooster, Ohio/Wooster
9	Pat Kelly	Jr.	WR	6-3	200	New Orleans, La./Liberty Christian
15	Ricky Kyles	Jr.	DB	6-2	195	Bristow, Va./Stonewall Jackson (Navy)
47	Mike Larsson	Sr.	K/P	5-10	175	Monroe, N.C./Piedmont
28	KaJuan Lee	R-Sr.	DB	6-0	185	Newport News, Va./Heritage
60	Bryant Lewellyn	R-Jr.	DL	6-1	290	Danbury, N.C./North Stokes
59	Dylan Lewellyn	R-Fr.	LB	6-1	210	Danbury, N.C./North Stokes
81	Garrett Long	Fr.	TE	6-4	215	Raleigh, N.C./North Raleigh Christian
78	Aaron Lundy	R-Jr.	OL	6-5	305	Marion, Va./Chilhowie
57	Nick Martin	R-So.	LB	6-1	225	Apex, N.C./Apex
32	Chris Mayo	R-So.	DB	5-11	205	Neptune, N.J./St. John Vianney

# Liberty Football Rosters

## Alphabetical and Numerical Roster

28	John McConnell	R-Fr.	K	5-11	200	Springfield, Va./West Springfield (Buffalo)
74	Andre Mondor	R-Fr.	OL	6-4	330	Tampa, Fla./H.B. Plant
40	Andrell Morrison	Jr.	LB	5-10	220	Hartford, Conn./Hartford Public (Dean)
38	Thomas Nelson	R-Jr.	DB	6-1	205	Staunton, Va./Robert E. Lee (Bridgton)
33	Jimmy O'Grady	Fr.	LB	6-1	235	Mechanicsville, Md./Chopticon (Hargrave)
94	Toby Onyechi	R-Fr.	TE	6-3	260	West Orange, N.J./West Orange
4	Bobby Partilla	R-Fr.	LB	6-0	215	Gambrills, Md./Arundel HS
96	Luke Pingley	Fr.	DL	6-4	285	Front Royal, Va./Skyline
22	Julian Poindexter	R-Sr.	WR	5-11	185	Bedford, Va./Liberty (Marshall)
15	Greg Pratt	R-So.	WR	5-8	160	Naples, Fla./Naples (Troy)
56	Greg Ray	R-Fr.	OL	6-4	325	Pearisburg, Va./Giles
26	Desmond Rice	Fr.	RB	5-9	195	Lynchburg, Va./Liberty Christian
22	Brandon Robinson	Sr.	DB	6-1	180	Waxhaw, N.C./Charlotte Christian
58	Greg Schuster	R-Jr.	DL	6-2	285	Marvin, N.C./Charlotte Latin
14	Kenny Scott	R-Fr.	DB	5-10	165	Appomattox, Va./Appomattox
66	D.J. Sellman	R-Jr.	OL	6-6	320	Columbia, Md./DeMatha Catholic
89	Tommy Shaver	R-Sr.	TE	6-6	285	Hot Springs, Va./Bath County
45	Nick Sigmon	R-Fr.	LB	6-1	240	Roanoke, Va./Northside
21	Randy Spann	R-Fr.	DB	5-10	210	Millersville, Md./Old Mill
92	Nolan Spicer	Fr.	DL	6-3	260	McDonald, Pa./South Fayette
97	Hunter Steward	R-So.	DL	6-7	285	Virginia Beach, Va./Kellam HS (Virginia)
95	Matt Stokes	Fr.	DL	6-2	250	Ft. Lauderdale, Fla./St. Thomas Aquinas
1	Chris Summers	R-Sr.	WR	6-5	215	Jacksonville, Fla./Jean Ribault
65	Mark Tomlin	R-Sr.	OL	6-4	280	Madison Heights, Va./Amherst (VMI)
93	Paco Varol	R-So.	DL	6-3	270	Hamburg, Germany/Wirtschafts
8	Brent Vinson	Jr.	DB	6-0	210	Charlotte, N.C./Ardrey Kell (Fork Union)
16	Demetrius Ward	R-Jr.	LB	6-1	230	Hampton, Va./Phoebus
68	Jay Weatherington	Jr.	OL	6-4	285	Woodbridge, Va./Woodbridge
75	Toney White	R-Sr.	OL	6-5	285	Manassas Park, Va./Manassas Park
54	Kevin Widener	R-Fr.	OL	6-4	275	Lebanon, Va./Lebanon
6	Josh Woodrum	Fr.	QB	6-3	205	Roanoke, Va./Cave Springs
64	Richard Wright	R-So.	OL	6-1	250	Nathalie, Va./Halifax County

No.	Name	Pos.	No.	Name	Pos.	No.	Name	Pos.
1	Chris Summers	WR	29	Jeffery Henderson	DB	64	Richard Wright	OL
2	Ervin Garner	WR	30	Scott Hyland	LB	65	Mark Tomlin	OL
3	Kevin Fogg	DB	31	Andrew Jauch	DB	66	D.J. Sellman	OL
4	Bobby Partilla	LB	32	Chris Mayo	DB	67	Trevor Jenkins	OL
5	Korrey Davis	RB	33	Jimmy O'Grady	LB	68	Jay Weatherington	OL
6	Josh Woodrum	QB	34	Marques Jenkins	LB	70	Aaron Brown	OL
6	Ryan Ayers	DB	35	Matthew Baptiste	FB	72	Stan Herring	OL
7	B.J. Hayes	WR	36	Pierre Hawkes	DB	73	Mitch Hanson	OL
8	Brent Vinson	DB	37	Kirby Anderson	DB	74	Andre Mondor	OL
9	Pat Kelly	WR	38	Thomas Nelson	DB	75	Toney White	OL
10	Mike Brown	QB	39	Lewis Bailey	DB	76	Grant Jones	OL
11	Gabe Henderson	QB	40	Miles Hunter	DB	77	Malcolm Boyd	OL
11	Sorie Bayoh	DB	40	Andrell Morrison	LB	78	Aaron Lundy	OL
12	Tyler Brennan	QB	41	Nicky Fualaau	FB	81	Garrett Long	TE
13	Ron Hobby	DB	42	Justin Gunn	LB	82	Brandon Apon	TE
14	Kenny Scott	DB	43	Aaron Dial	DB	82	Ty Billie	WR
15	Greg Pratt	WR	44	Eric Fath	FB	83	Ryan Ferguson	WR
15	Ricky Kyles	DB	45	Nick Sigmon	LB	84	Patrick Gibson	TE
16	Demetrius Ward	LB	45	Dexter Herman	TE	85	Branden Francis	WR
16	Jaquan Glover	WR	46	Francis Bah	DL	86	Michael Johnson	TE
17	Elliott Dutra	WR	47	Mike Larsson	K/P	87	Christian Griffith	WR
18	Brian Hudson	QB	47	Leo Cardenas	FB	88	Andrew Cordasco	TE
19	Walt Aikens	DB	48	Peter Gagliardi	FB	89	Tommy Shaver	TE
20	Aldreakis Allen	RB	49	Matt Bevins	K	90	Dominique Davis	DE
21	Randy Spann	DB	50	Chase Griffiths	LB	91	Dylan Bowman	DL
22	Brandon Robinson	DB	51	Ray Jones	LB	92	Nolan Spicer	DL
22	Julian Poindexter	WR	52	Alex Kacere	K	93	Paco Varol	DL
23	D.J. Edmond	DB	53	Brian Arelt	LB	94	Toby Onyechi	TE
24	Sirchauncey Holloway	RB	54	Kevin Widener	OL	95	Matt Stokes	DL
25	Chase Barnett	WR	55	Mike Connolly	LB	96	Luke Pingley	DL
26	Desmond Rice	RB	56	Greg Ray	OL	97	Hunter Steward	DL
26	Darec Brooks	DB	57	Nick Martin	LB	98	Asa Chapman	DL
27	Jacob Hagen	DB	58	Greg Schuster	DL	99	Cory Freeman	DL
28	KaJuan Lee	DB	59	Dylan Lewellyn	LB			
28	John McConnell	K	60	Bryant Lewellyn	DL			



# How the Foes are Faring

Schedule and Results for Liberty's 2011 Opponents

N.C. State (3-3)		
9/3	No. 22/18 LIBERTY	W/ 43-21
9/10	at Wake Forest	L/ 27-34
9/17	SOUTH ALABAMA	W/ 35-13
9/22	at Cincinnati	L/ 14-44
10/1	GEORGIA TECH	L/ 35-45
10/8	CENTRAL MICHIGAN	W/ 38-24
10/22	at Virginia	TBA
10/29	at Florida State	TBA
11/05	NORTH CAROLINA	TBA
11/12	at Boston College	TBA
11/19	CLEMSON	TBA
11/26	MARYLAND	TBA

Robert Morris (2-3)		
9/3	DAYTON	L/ 13-19
9/10	at No. 24/21 Liberty	L/ 7-38
9/17	at Morgan State	L/ 12-13
10/1	at Monmouth	W/ 23-20
10/8	SAINT FRANCIS, Pa.	W/ 45-14
10/15	at Albany	1 p.m.
10/22	BRYANT	Noon
10/29	SACRED HEART	Noon
11/5	at Central Connecticut State	Noon
11/12	WAGNER	Noon
11/19	DUQUESNE	Noon

No. 13/13 James Madison (4-2)		
9/3	at North Carolina	L/ 10-42
9/10	C. CONNECTICUT STATE	W/ 14-9
9/17	at No. 22/20 Liberty	W/ 27-24
9/24	at No. 6/5 William & Mary	W/ 20-14
10/1	No. 10/10 RICHMOND	W/ 31-7
10/8	No. 19/RV MAINE	L/ 24-25 (OT)
10/15	VILLANOVA	1:30 p.m.
10/29	at Old Dominion	3:30 p.m.
11/5	at New Hampshire	Noon
11/12	RHODE ISLAND	3 p.m.
11/19	at Massachusetts	1 p.m.

No. 8/9 Lehigh (5-1)		
9/3	at Monmouth	W/ 49-24
9/10	No. 13/ 16 N. HAMPSHIRE	L/ 41-48
9/17	at Princeton	W/ 34-22
9/24	No. 23 LIBERTY	W/ 27-24
10/1	YALE	W/ 37-7
10/8	at Bucknell	W/ 30-6
10/15	at Fordham	1 p.m.
10/29	at Colgate	Noon
11/5	HOLY CROSS	12:30 p.m.
11/12	GEORGETOWN	12:30 p.m.
11/19	LAFAYETTE	12:30 p.m.

Kentucky Wesleyan (0-6)		
9/1	at Indianapolis	L/ 0-41
9/10	at Pikeville	L/ 17-24
9/17	SIENA HEIGHTS	L/ 26-28
9/24	KENTUCKY STATE	L/ 7-23
10/1	at Liberty	L/ 0-57
10/8	URBANA	L/ 9-45
10/15	MISSOURI S&T	2 p.m.
10/22	at Saint Joseph's	1 p.m.
10/29	CENTRAL STATE	2 p.m.
11/5	at Notre Dame (Ohio)	1 p.m.
11/12	WILLIAM JEWELL	2 p.m.

Gardner-Webb (1-4, 0-1 Big South)		
9/3	BREVARD	W/ 34-17
9/10	at Ohio	L/ 3-30
9/17	at Wake Forest	L/ 5-48
10/1	at Samford	L/ 14-41
10/8	LIBERTY *	L/ 3-35
10/15	at Presbyterian Co. *	2 p.m.
10/22	at Coastal Carolina *	6 p.m.
10/29	CHARLESTON SO. *	1:30 p.m.
11/3	VIRGINIA STATE	6 p.m.
11/12	STONY BROOK *	1:30 p.m.
11/19	at VMI *	1:30 p.m.

No. 20 Coastal Carolina (4-1, 1-0 Big South)		
9/3	FURMAN	W/ 30-23
9/10	CATAWBA	W/ 20-3
9/17	at Georgia	L/ 0-59
9/24	at North Carolina A&T	W/ 31-14
10/8	VMI *	W/ 10-34
10/15	at Liberty *	3:30 p.m.
10/22	GARDNER-WEBB *	6 p.m.
10/29	at Stony Brook *	4 p.m.
11/5	PRESBYTERIAN CO. *	6 p.m.
11/12	at Charleston Southern *	1:30 p.m.
11/19	at Western Carolina	2 p.m.

**Liberty's 2011 Opponent Records**  
**Overall Opponent Record:** 22-37  
**Opponent Record at Home:** 16-13  
**Opponent Record on Road:** 6-24  
 \* - Big South Conference game



Charleston Southern (0-5, 0-0 Big South)		
9/3	at UCF	L/ 0-62
9/10	at No. 4/5 Florida State	L/ 10-62
9/17	at Jacksonville	L/ 30-37
9/24	NORFOLK STATE	L/ 3-33
10/1	WESLEY	L/ 20-32
10/15	at VMI *	1:30 p.m.
10/22	LIBERTY *	1:30 p.m.
10/29	at Gardner-Webb *	1:30 p.m.
11/5	STONY BROOK *	1:30 p.m.
11/12	COASTAL CAROLINA *	1:30 p.m.
11/19	at Presbyterian Co. *	1:30 p.m.

Presbyterian College (1-4, 0-1 Big South)		
9/3	No. 8/8 WOFFORD	L/ 28-35
9/10	NORTH GREENVILLE	W/ 38-21
9/17	at California	L/ 12-63
9/24	at Furman	L/ 21-62
10/8	at Stony Brook *	L/ 24-42
10/15	GARDNER-WEBB *	2 p.m.
10/22	at Georgia Southern *	2 p.m.
10/29	at Liberty *	3:30 p.m.
11/5	at Coastal Carolina *	6 p.m.
11/12	VMI *	1 p.m.
11/19	CHARLESTON SOUTHERN *	1 p.m.

VMI (0-5, 0-1 Big South)		
9/3	DELAWARE STATE	L/ 21-24
9/10	No. 5/5 WILLIAM & MARY	L/ 7-24
9/17	at No. 6/9 Richmond	L/ 19-34
9/24	at Akron	L/ 13-36
10/8	at No. 24 Coastal Carolina *	L/ 10-34
10/15	CHARLESTON SO. *	1:30 p.m.
10/22	STONY BROOK *	1:30 p.m.
10/29	at The Citadel	1 p.m.
11/5	at Liberty *	3:30 p.m.
11/12	at Presbyterian Co. *	1 p.m.
11/19	GARDNER-WEBB *	1:30 p.m.

Stony Brook (2-3, 1-0 Big South)		
9/3	at UTEP	L/ 24-31 (OT)
9/10	at Buffalo	L/ 7-35
9/17	BROWN	L/ 20-21
9/24	LAFAYETTE	W/ 37-20
10/8	PRESBYTERIAN CO. *	W/ 42-24
10/15	SAINT ANSELM	6 p.m.
10/22	at VMI *	1:30 p.m.
10/29	COASTAL CAROLINA *	4 p.m.
11/5	at Charleston So. *	1:30 p.m.
11/12	at Gardner-Webb *	1:30 p.m.
11/19	LIBERTY *	1 p.m.

# The Last Time

*A Quick Glance at When the Last Time Liberty or its Opponents Accomplished Milestones in a Game*

## Liberty

### Individual

#### Rushed for 100 or More Yards

Sirchauncey Holloway rushed 17 times for 126 yards against Kentucky Wesleyan, 10/1/11

#### Rushed for 200 or More Yards

Rashad Jennings rushed 29 times for 220 yards at Youngstown State, 9/27/08

#### Rushed for 300 or More Yards

Lawrence Worthington rushed 33 times for 305 yards against Charleston Southern, 11/19/94

#### Rushed 50 or More Yards for a Touchdown

Mike Brown rushed 70 yards for a touchdown against Stony Brook, 11/21/09

#### Two Runners with 100 or More Yards

Zach Terrell rushed five times for 115 yards and Rashad Jennings rushed 16 times for 101 yards against St. Francis, Pa., 9/29/07

#### Three Rushing Touchdowns

Sirchauncey Holloway rushed for four touchdowns against Kentucky Wesleyan, 10/1/11

#### Four Rushing Touchdowns

Sirchauncey Holloway rushed for four touchdowns against Kentucky Wesleyan, 10/1/11

#### 20 Pass Completions

Mike Brown completed 22 pass attempts at Gardner-Webb, 10/8/11

#### Passed for 300 or More Yards

Mike Brown passed for 363 yards at Gardner-Webb, 10/8/11

#### Passed for 400 or More Yards

Robby Justino passed for 434 yards (26 of 38) against Towson State, 10/26/91

#### Completed a Pass of 50 or More Yards for a Touchdown

Mike Brown completed a 79-yard pass to Pat Kelly against Stony Brook, 11/20/10

#### Completed a Pass of 75 or More Yards for a Touchdown

Mike Brown completed a 80-yard pass to Chris Summers at Coastal Carolina, 11/13/10

#### Caught 10 or More Passes

Chris Summers caught 15 passes for 205 yards at Lehigh, 9/24/11

#### Caught Passes for 100 or More Yards

Chris Summers caught nine passes for 133 yards at Gardner-Webb, 10/8/11

#### Two Receivers with 100 or More Yards

Chris Summers caught nine passes for 133 yards and Tommy Shaver caught four passes for 110 yards against Gardner-Webb, 10/8/11

#### Three Receivers with 100 or More Yards

Chris Summers caught seven passes for 129 yards, B.J. Hayes caught seven passes for 110 yards and Pat Kelly caught four passes for 115 yards against St. Francis, Pa., 9/4/10

#### Recovered a Blocked Punt for a Touchdown

Ryan Best recovered a blocked punt and returned for a touchdown against St. Francis, Pa., 9/29/07

#### Recovered an Opponents Blocked Punt for a Touchdown

Glenville State blocked a Liberty punt and then Torrey Rush ran the ball in for a touchdown, 9/6/97

#### Recovered a Blocked Punt for a Safety

Pat Dickerson blocked a Charleston Southern punt for a safety, 11/12/05

#### Recovered a Blocked Field Goal for a Touchdown

Mark Thomas recovered a blocked field goal for a touchdown at Towson State, 10/20/90

#### Returned a Punt for a Touchdown

Dominic Bolden returned a punt 74 yards for a touchdown against Elon, 11/22/08

#### Returned a Kickoff for a Touchdown

Kevin Fogg returned a kickoff 88 yards for a touchdown against Robert Morris, 9/10/11

#### Returned an Interception for a Touchdown

Doncel Bolt returned an interception 46 yards for a touchdown against Stony Brook, 11/20/10

#### Two Interceptions

Walt Aikiens finished with two interceptions at Lehigh, 9/24/11

## Returned a Fumble for a Touchdown

Francis Bah returned a fumble 31 yards for a touchdown at N.C. State, 9/3/11

## Miscellaneous

### Scored Four or More Touchdowns

Sirchauncey Holloway scored four touchdowns against Kentucky Wesleyan, 10/1/11

### Punt More than 50 Yards

Mike Larsson kicked a 50-yard punt at Lehigh, 9/24/11

### Kicked a 50 or More Yard Field Goal

Matt Bevins kicked a 50-yard field goal at N.C. State, 9/3/11

### Returned an Intercepted Extra Point for a Defensive

#### Two-Point Conversion

Marcus Harvey intercepted a Bake Baker two-point conversion attempt and returned it 101 yards for the defensive two-point conversion against Appalachian State, 11/22/97

### Returned a Blocked Extra Point for a Defensive Two-Point Conversion

Seth Reichart blocked an extra point attempt and Kevin Moon returned it 92 yards for the defensive two-point conversion at Chattanooga, 11/6/04

## Team

### Rushed for 300 or More Yards

Liberty rushed for 300 yards on 47 carries against Coastal Carolina, 10/17/09

### Passed for 300 or More Yards

Liberty finished with 363 yards (22 of 31) passing at Gardner-Webb, 10/8/11

### Passed for 400 or More Yards

Liberty finished with 452 yards (26 of 33) passing St. Francis, Pa., 9/4/10

### Had 500 or More Yards in Total Offense

Liberty finished with 558 yards of total offense against Stony Brook, 10/20/10

### Had 600 or More Yards in Total Offense

Liberty finished with 654 yards of total offense against Charleston Southern, 10/26/96

### Recorded a Safety

Liberty scored a safety against St. Paul's, 8/31/06

### Recorded a Shutout

Liberty recorded a 42-0 shutout against Charleston Southern, 10/25/08

### Scored 50 or More Points

Liberty scored 57 points in a 57-0 win over Kentucky Wesleyan, 10/1/11

### Played a Tie Game

Liberty tied 23-23 at East Tennessee State, 10/5/85

## Opponent

### Individual

#### Rushed for 100 or More Yards

Kenny Little of Gardner-Webb rushed for 103 yards on 17 carries, 10/8/11

#### Rushed for 200 or More Yards

Rashaud Palmer of Elon rushed 245 yard on 16 carries, 11/9/02

#### Rushed for 300 or More Yards

Gene Lake of Delaware State rushed for 336 yards on 33 carries, 11/10/84

#### Rushed 50 or More Yards for a Touchdown

Ryan Singer of Presbyterian College rushed 70 yards for a touchdown, 10/30/10

#### Two Runners with 100 or More Yards

T.J. Snelling of VMI rushed 21 times for 125 yards and teammate Sean Mizzer finished with 121 yards on 12 carries, 10/26/02

#### Three Runners with 100 or More Yards

Southern Connecticut State's Glen Kimbrough finished with 17 rushes for 136 yards, John Harris had 19 carries for 107 yards and Bill Clancy finished with 21 carries for 107 yards, 10/18/96

#### Four Rushing Touchdowns

Thomas Haskins of VMI scored four rushing touchdowns, 9/9/95

## 20 Pass Completions

Zach MacDowall of Coastal Carolina completed 25 pass attempts, 11/13/10

## 30 Pass Completions

Zach MacDowall of Coastal Carolina completed 25 passes for 382 yards, 11/13/10

## Passed for 300 or More Yards

Chris Lum of Lehigh passed for 300 yards (18 of 38), 9/24/11

## Passed for 400 or More Yards

Bobby Seck of Hofstra passed for 496 yards (24 of 47), 11/22/03

## Completed a Pass of 50 or More Yards for a Touchdown

Chris Lum of Lehigh completed a 73-yard pass to Keith Sherman for a touchdowns, 11/20/10

## Completed a Pass of 75 or More Yards for a Touchdown

Andy Horn of Western Carolina completed a 78-yard pass to Marquel Pittman, 9/13/08

## Caught 10 or More Passes

Dobson Collins of Gardner-Webb caught 10 passes for 109 yards, 11/15/08

## Caught Passes for 100 or More Yards

Ryan Spadola of Lehigh caught seven passes for 121 yards, 9/24/11

## Two with 100 or More Yards

Marques Colston of Hofstra caught seven passes for 267 yards and Ricky Bryant caught eight passes for 133 yards, 11/22/03

## Recovered a Blocked Punt for a Touchdown

Rashaud Ferrell of Savannah St. recovered a blocked punt and returned it 22 yards for a touchdown, 10/2/10

## Returned a Punt for a Touchdown

T.J. Graham of N.C. State returned a punt 82 yards for a touchdown, 9/3/11

## Returned a Kickoff for a Touchdown

Gerald Stevenson of Charleston Southern returned a kickoff 100 yards for a touchdown, 10/9/10

## Returned an Interception for a Touchdown

Todd Charlie of Ball State returned an interception 35 yards for a touchdown, 9/11/10

## Two Interceptions

Jason Jones of Chattanooga intercepted two passes, 11/13/04

## Returned a Fumble for a Touchdown

Brian Slay of N.C. State returned a fumble 52 yards for a touchdown, 9/3/11

## Miscellaneous

### Scored Four or More Touchdowns

Thomas Haskins of VMI finished with four touchdowns, 9/9/95

### Kicked a Field Goal of 50 Yards or More

Sam Swank of Wake Forest kicked a 52-yard field goal, 9/30/06

## Team

### Rushed for 300 or More Yards

James Madison rushed 301 yards on 50 carries, 9/26/09

### Passed for 300 or More Yards

Lehigh passed for 300 yards (18 of 38), 9/24/11

### Passed for 400 or More Yards

Elon passed for 401 yards (34 of 40), 9/22/07

### Had 500 or More Yards in Total Offense

Coastal Carolina finished with 541 yards of total offense, 11/13/10

### Recorded a Safety

Robert Morris recorded a safety when Liberty was penalized for holding in the end zone, 9/18/10

### Recorded a Shutout

William & Mary shutout Liberty, 56-0, 9/24/05

### Scored 50 or More Points

William & Mary scored 56 points in defeating Liberty, 56-0, 9/24/05

### Played a Tie Game

East Tennessee State tied Liberty, 23-23, 10/5/85

# A Rankings Review

*A Quick Glance at Where Liberty has been National Ranked during the Last Six Years (2006-2011)*

	Offense					
	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Rushing Offense	19th 185.00	16th 215.91	13th 213.50	21st 176.09	39th 171.00	62nd 140.67
Passing Offense	95th 142.3	49th 213.7	37th 233.17	T49th 202.55	7th 288.91	18th 278.83
Total Offense	64th 327.27	14th 429.64	9th 446.67	27th 378.64	2nd 459.91	20th 419.50
Scoring Offense	47th 23.55	3rd 42.73	19th 33.67	1st 36.36	3rd 36.45	21st 33.17
Interception Thrown	T6th 5	T19th 7	T12th 6	T2nd 5	T65th 12	T92nd 8
Passing Efficiency	42nd 126.31	8th 158.12	7th 158.81	23rd 139.08	8th 148.51	13th 153.30
Fumbles Lost	T2nd 2	T40th 9	T38th 9	T1st 3	T49th 9	T107th 8
Turnover Lost	T1st 8	T21st 16	T13th 15	1st 8	T58th 21	T107th 16
Tackles for a Loss Allowed	T20th 4.55 (50.0)	7th 4.18 (46.0)	4th 3.58 (43.0)	T22nd 4.82 (53.0)	T5th 4.18 (46.0)	T35th 5.33 (32.0)
Sacks Allowed	T9th 1.00 (11.0)	4th 0.73 (8.0)	5th 0.67 (8.0)	T25th 1.36 (15.0)	5th 0.64 (7.0)	T58th 1.83 (11.0)
First Down Offense	N/A N/A	N/A N/A	14th 21.50	T49th 18.36	1st 24.18	18th 21.67
Offense Third-Down Efficiency	10th 47.5 (66-139)	29th 42.5 (54-127)	3rd 50.98 (78-153)	T22nd 42.55 (60-141)	16th 43.84 (64-146)	2nd 52.70 (39-74)
Offense Fourth-Down Efficiency	T6th 71.4 (5-7)	T10th 66.7 (6-9)	74th 40.00 (4-10)	5th 70.00 (7-10)	T89th 36.36 (4-11)	T13th 66.67 (4-6)
Red Zone Efficiency	N/A N/A	N/A N/A	38th 0.81 (43-53)	2nd 0.92 (47-51)	T8th 0.88 (42-46)	T64th 0.79 (19-24)
Time of Possession	18th 31:44	106th 27:59	57th 30:06	47th 30:24	18th 32:12	87th 28:33
	Defense					
Rushing Defense	40th 129.6	24th 128.50	35th 125.92	68th 151.45	20th 115.73	26th 117.17
Passing Defense	47th 176.36	82nd 220.82	70th 208.75	T26th 171.64	T47th 193.45	9th 158.17
Total Defense	36th 306.00	40th 349.27	49th 334.67	40th 323.09	17th 309.18	5th 275.33
Scoring Defense	12th 15.6	32nd 22.3	14th 18.67	24th 19.09	24th 20.18	11th 17.83
Passes Intercepted	T71st 9	T12th 18	52nd 12	T16th 17	T53rd 11	T23rd 7
Pass Efficiency Defense	T44th 120.02	60th 125.88	37th 115.95	48th 117.15	51st 121.90	6th 100.57
Fumbles Recovered	T91st 6	T29th 12	40th 11	T24th 12	T50th 10	T59th 4
Turnovers Gained	T99th 14	13th 30	T51st 23	T9th 29	T53rd 21	T39th 11
Tackles for a Loss	T84th 4.73 (52.0)	T48th 6.55 (72.0)	T68th 5.83 (70.0)	T98th 4.73 (52.0)	T65th 5.91 (65.0)	T53rd 6.50 (39.0)
Sacks	T46th 1.82 (20.0)	T45th 2.09 (23.0)	T62nd 1.92 (23.0)	T92nd 1.36 (15.0)	T37th 2.18 (24.0)	T44th 2.17 (13.0)
First Down Defense	N/A N/A	N/A N/A	T47th 18.00	T29th 16.55	14th 15.55	6th 15.33
Defense Third-Down Efficiency	41st 36.0 (49-136)	106th 45.8 (76-166)	T44th 36.90 (62-168)	50th 36.55 (53-145)	38th 34.90 (57-161)	32nd 33.72 (29-86)
Defense Fourth-Down Efficiency	T41st 42.9 (9-21)	T26th 38.5 (5-13)	82nd 53.33 (16-30)	T92nd 52.63 (10-19)	1st 10.00 (1-10)	10th 18.18 (2-11)
Red Zone Defense	N/A N/A	N/A N/A	T27th 0.73 (27-37)	T9th 0.67 (24-36)	T7th 0.68 (21-31)	86th 0.87 (13-15)
	Special Teams					
Net Punting	93rd 29.81	24th 34.67	118th 25.64	36th 34.02	38th 34.41	89th 32.31
Punt Returns	22nd 11.25	8th 14.24	12th 14.61	85th 6.06	40th 10.74	57th 9.13
Punt Return Yardage Defense	76th 10.22	36th 7.24	103rd 13.59	10th 3.38	58th 9.13	115th 18.63
Kickoff Returns	3rd 25.56	10th 23.66	21st 22.05	27th 21.86	83rd 19.45	6th 25.95
Kickoff Return Yardage Defense	78th 20.78	51st 20.08	42nd 19.12	99th 22.60	93rd 22.73	24th 18.65
Turnover Margin	T20th 0.55	T7th 1.27	T21st 0.67	1st 1.91	T55th 0.00	97th -0.83
Fewest Penalties per Game	T66th 6.36 (70)	63rd 6.73 (74)	47th 5.67 (68)	T19th 5.09 (56)	27th 5.27 (58)	T58th 6.67 (67.67)
Fewest Penalty Yards per Game	77th 58.91 (648)	68th 61.09 (672)	42nd 49.17 (590)	14th 43.09 (466)	30th 46.82 (515)	86th 67.67 (406)

# How They Stack Up Against Each Other

A Complete Comparison of Liberty vs. Opponent Team Statistics during the Last Six Years (2006-2011 - 61 games)

	Total Combined Team Stats (2006-11)			Avg. Per Game			Avg. Per Season		
	Liberty	Opponent	+/-	Liberty	Opponent	+/-	Liberty	Opponent	+/-
Rush Att.	2331	1998	333	37.60	32.23	5.37	388.50	333.00	55.50
Rush Yards	11634	7296	4338	187.65	117.68	69.97	1939.00	1216.00	723.00
Yards Per Rush	4.99	3.65	1.34						
Rush TDs	147	69	78	2.37	1.11	1.26	24.50	11.50	13.00
Receptions	1066	930	136	17.19	15.00	2.19	177.67	155.00	22.67
Receiving Yards	13793	10890	2903	222.47	175.65	46.82	2298.83	1815.00	483.83
Yards Per Catch	12.94	11.71	1.23						
Receiving TDs	99	62	37	1.60	1.00	0.60	16.50	10.33	6.17
Pass Completions	1066	930	136	17.19	15.00	2.19	177.67	155.00	22.67
Pass Attempts	1667	1595	72	26.89	25.73	1.16	277.83	265.83	12.00
Pass Intercepted	43	66	-23	0.69	1.06	-0.37	7.17	11.00	-3.83
Completion Pct.	63.95%	58.31%	5.64%						
Pass Yards	13793	10890	2903	222.47	175.65	46.82	2298.83	1815.00	483.83
Pass TDs	99	62	37	1.60	1.00	0.60	16.50	10.33	6.17
Pass Efficiency Rating	147.89	120.21	27.68						
KO Returns	211	323	-112	3.40	5.21	-1.81	35.17	53.83	-18.67
KO Return Yards	4839	6769	-1930	78.05	109.18	-31.13	806.50	1128.17	-321.67
Yards Per KO Return	22.93	20.96	1.98						
KO Return TDs	8	2	6	0.13	0.03	0.10	1.33	0.33	1.00
Punt Returns	124	90	34	2.00	1.45	0.55	20.67	15.00	5.67
Punt Return Yards	1444	820	624	23.29	13.23	10.06	240.67	136.67	104.00
Yards Per Punt Return	11.65	9.11	2.53						
Punt Return TDs	6	3	3	0.10	0.05	0.05	1.00	0.50	0.50
Total Offensive Yards	25481	18186	7295	410.98	293.32	117.66	4246.83	3031.00	1215.83
Total Offensive Plays	3998	3593	405	64.48	57.95	6.53	666.33	598.83	67.50
Avg. Yards Per Play	6.37	5.06	1.31						
Pct. Of Rush Plays	58.30%	55.61%	2.70%						
Pct. Of Pass Plays	41.70%	44.39%	-2.70%						
All Purpose Yards	32434	26125	6309	523.13	421.37	101.76	5405.67	4354.17	1051.50
Solo Tackles	2164	1812	352	34.90	29.23	5.68	360.67	302.00	58.67
Assisted Tackles	2457	2479	-22	39.63	39.98	-0.35	409.50	413.17	-3.67
Total Tackles	4621	4291	330	74.53	69.21	5.32	770.17	715.17	55.00
Tackles for a Loss	350	238.5	111.5	5.65	3.85	1.80	58.33	39.75	18.58
TFL Yardage	1465	770	695	23.63	12.42	11.21	244.17	128.33	115.83
Sacks	118	49	69	1.90	0.79	1.11	19.67	8.17	11.50
Sack Yardage	877	320	557	14.15	5.16	8.98	146.17	53.33	92.83
Forced Fumbles	57	39	18	0.92	0.63	0.29	9.50	6.50	3.00
Fumble Returns	55	33	22	0.89	0.53	0.35	9.17	5.50	3.67
Fumble Return Yards	131	160	-29	2.11	2.58	-0.47	21.83	26.67	-4.83
Interceptions	73	35	38	1.18	0.56	0.61	12.17	5.83	6.33
INT Yardage	724	350	374	11.68	5.65	6.03	120.67	58.33	62.33
Avg. INT Return Yards	9.92	10.00	-0.08						
QB Hurries	189	100	89	3.05	1.61	1.44	31.50	16.67	14.83
Pass Breakups	210	136	74	3.39	2.19	1.19	35.00	22.67	12.33
Blocked Kicks	11	19	-8	0.18	0.31	-0.13	1.83	3.17	-1.33

# How They Stack Up Against Each Other

*A Complete Comparison of Liberty vs. Opponent Team Statistics during the Last Six Years (2006-2011 - 61 Games)*

	Total Combined Team Stats (2006-11)			Avg. Per Game			Avg. Per Season		
	Liberty	Opponent	+/-	Liberty	Opponent	+/-	Liberty	Opponent	+/-
PAT	248	122	126	4.00	1.97	2.03	41.33	20.33	21.00
PAT Attempts	262	130	132	4.23	2.10	2.13	43.67	21.67	22.00
PAT Pct.	94.66%	93.85%	0.81%						
2-pt. Rush	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
2-pt. Pass	2	3	-1	0.03	0.05	-0.02	0.33	0.50	-0.17
Safety	1	3	-2	0.02	0.05	-0.03	0.17	0.50	-0.33
Points	2132	1073	1059	34.39	17.31	17.08	355.33	178.83	176.50
Punts	214	282	-68	3.45	4.55	-1.10	35.67	47.00	-11.33
Punt Yards	8275	10493	-2218	133.47	169.24	-35.77	1379.17	1748.83	-369.67
Avg. Yards Per Punt	38.67	37.21	1.46						
Punt Blocked	4	2	2	0.06	0.03	0.03	0.67	0.33	0.33
Touchback	25	10	15	0.40	0.16	0.24	4.17	1.67	2.50
Fair Caught	31	63	-32	0.50	1.02	-0.52	5.17	10.50	-5.33
50+ yards	25	23	2	0.40	0.37	0.03	4.17	3.83	0.33
Inside 20 Yardline	66	71	-5	1.06	1.15	-0.08	11.00	11.83	-0.83
Pct. Inside 20 Yardline	30.84%	25.18%	5.66%						
Field Goals	88	37	51	1.42	0.60	0.82	14.67	6.17	8.50
Field Goal Attempts	121	54	67	1.95	0.87	1.08	20.17	9.00	11.17
Field Goal Pct.	72.73%	68.52%	4.21%						
Field Goal Blocked	11	4	7	0.18	0.06	0.11	1.83	0.67	1.17
Kickoffs	413	219	194	6.66	3.53	3.13	68.83	36.50	32.33
Kickoff Yards	25042	12106	12936	403.90	195.26	208.65	4173.67	2017.67	2156.00
Avg. Yards Per KO	60.63	55.28	5.36						
Touchback	48	21	27	0.77	0.34	0.44	8.00	3.50	4.50
Out of Bounds	3	8	-5	0.05	0.13	-0.08	0.50	1.33	-0.83
First Downs	1276	971	305	20.58	15.66	4.92	212.67	161.83	50.83
First Down - Rush	590	412	178	9.52	6.65	2.87	98.33	68.67	29.67
First Down - Pass	584	487	97	9.42	7.85	1.56	97.33	81.17	16.17
First Down - Penalty	102	63	39	1.65	1.02	0.63	17.00	10.50	6.50
Fumbles	83	95	-12	1.34	1.53	-0.19	13.83	15.83	-2.00
Fumbles Lost	41	51	-10	0.66	0.82	-0.16	6.83	8.50	-1.67
Total Turnovers	84	117	-33						
Turnover Margin	0.65	-0.66	1.31						
Penalties	366	390	-24	5.90	6.29	-0.39	61.00	65.00	-4.00
Penalty Yards	3297	3213	84	53.18	51.82	1.35	549.50	535.50	14.00
Third Down Convert	361	292	69	5.82	4.71	1.11	60.17	48.67	11.50
Third Down Plays	780	764	16	12.58	12.32	0.26	130.00	127.33	2.67
Third Down Pct.	46.28%	38.22%	8.06%						
Fourth Down Convert	30	41	-11	0.48	0.66	-0.18	5.00	6.83	-1.83
Fourth Down Plays	53	93	-40	0.85	1.50	-0.65	8.83	15.50	-6.67
Fourth Down Pct.	56.60%	44.09%	12.52%						
Red Zone Scores	233	118	115	3.76	1.90	1.85	38.83	19.67	19.17
Red Zone Drives	276	161	115	4.45	2.60	1.85	46.00	26.83	19.17
Red Zone TDs	165	93	72	2.66	1.50	1.16	27.50	15.50	12.00
Red Zone Field Goals	68	25	43	1.10	0.40	0.69	11.33	4.17	7.17
Red Zone Scoring Pct.	84.42%	73.29%	11.13%						

# Game No. 1 - N.C. State 43, No. 22/18 Liberty 21

Sept. 3, 2011 - Raleigh, N.C. - Carter-Finley Stadium (56,564)

No. 22/18 Liberty committed seven turnovers, including two during the final five minutes of the game, which broke open a close contest with N.C. State. The last two giveaways led to the Wolfpack's final 13 points in a 43-21 win over Liberty inside of Carter-Finley Stadium.

The loss is only the second season-opening setback for the Flames during the six-year tenure of head coach Danny Rocco. The first was a 33-20 loss to the BIG EAST's West Virginia to open up the 2009 campaign.

Nearly 15 minutes of football went by before either team could put a dent in the scoreboard, as N.C. State took its first lead of the evening on a 32-yard field goal by Niklas Sade.

The two teams traded a pair of possessions before the Wolfpack mounted an 11-play, 64-yard scoring drive that gave Sade, a true freshman, his first collegiate field goal.

The drive nearly started 20 yards back, as a punt by Mike Larsson was almost downed at the N.C. State one-yard line. However, the ball just trickled into the end zone to give N.C. State possession at its own 20-yard line.

Five-straight rushing plays led to four completions in a row by N.C. State quarterback Mike Glennon. A fifth-consecutive try was unsuccessful when Glennon was flushed from the pocket and had to hurry an attempt to Jay Smith to set up the field goal.

A pair of miscues early in the second quarter led to some excitement and the first Liberty lead of the evening.

A high snap to Mike Brown led to a loose ball, as the ball was stripped from Liberty's senior quarterback by Darryl Cato-Bishop and picked up by Audie Cole at the N.C. State 38-yard line.

However, Liberty quickly returned the favor and sacked Glennon on the next play. The tackle by Walt Aikens jarred the ball loose and Francis Bah picked up the free ball and returned it 32 yards to give Liberty a 7-3 edge with 13:30 left in the opening half.

The score remained the same for the next 10 minutes until an 82-yard punt return by T.J. Graham gave N.C. State a 9-7 lead with 3:38 remaining until halftime.

Liberty was forced to punt on a fourth-and-12 play at its own 35-yard line. Larsson's

punt skipped over Graham's head and the senior only gained five yards before being tackled.

However, the Wolfpack were called for holding on the play and the Flames elected to retry the punt to attempt to pin N.C. State inside its 20-yard line.

Graham then took advantage of the extra opportunity, as the senior fielded the ball and quickly got to the outside. After getting one last key block around midfield, the senior found the end zone for his second career punt return and the 11th-longest in N.C. State history.

A penalty was called on the point after attempt and Sade did not find the extra chance to his liking, as the freshman missed to the right to keep the score 9-7.

Another Liberty turnover allowed the Wolfpack to extend their lead to 16-7 going into the locker room at halftime.

Following a 39-yard kickoff return by Kevin Fogg, Liberty started with possession at the N.C. State 47-yard line. After a two-yard rushing gain by Sirchauncey Holloway, Brown's attempted pass over the middle was intercepted by D.J. Green to give the home team the ball back.

Following two lengthy passing plays by Glennon, Liberty nearly made a goal line stand. But a second effort by James Washington gave the junior halfback a one-yard touchdown score, capping off a quick 10-play, 57-yard drive to extend N.C. State's margin to nine with 32 seconds left before the halftime break.

The third turnover of the game by Brown led to N.C. State's first touchdown of the second half. Trying to reach the first-down marker on a second-and-seven play, Brown was stopped one yard short by Earl Wolff. While the safety was bringing Brown to the ground, he stripped the ball loose. Brian Slay recovered the miscue and returned it 52 yards for a score. The fourth-longest fumble return in Wolfpack history pushed N.C. State's lead to 23-7 at the 8:51 mark of the third quarter.

Following a 24-yard return by Korrey Davis, Brown got to the outside for a 21-yard burst. N.C. State was whistled for a late hit out of bounds, giving the Flames the ball at the 27-yard line.

The Walter Payton candidate connection of Brown and Chris Summers then found each other for the first time in 2011. Brown lofted a ball into the end zone 27 yards downfield, giving Summers his 20th career touchdown. Following a short pass from Brown to Pat Kelly in the back left corner of the end zone, the two-point conversion pulled the Flames within eight, 23-15, 25 seconds later.

Big plays continue to lead to scoring efforts, this time benefiting the homestanding Wolfpack. After a 44-yard kickoff return by Graham that started N.C. State at Liberty's 33-yard line, Curtis Underwood scored two plays later on a 33-yard run to give the Wolfpack a 15-point edge, 30-15, just 10 seconds after Liberty's score.

The Flames pieced together an eight-play, 40-yard scoring drive to pull back within 12 points, 30-18, following a 50-yard field goal by two-time All-America kicker Matt Bevins. The 50-yard boot was the fourth 50-plus yard field goal of the senior's career.

After Liberty forced a three-and-out series, the Flames continued to chip away at N.C. State's advantage. Another eight-play drive stalled at the 21-yard line when Aldreakis Allen was stopped on an attempted run on a third-and-three play.

Liberty was forced to settle for Bevins' second field goal of the second half, a 38-yarder, trimming the lead to nine, 30-21, just 39 seconds into the final quarter. The three-pointer was his school-record 56th of his career.

Six minutes later, Rocco challenged a call and got the initial ruling on the field overturned, giving the Flames the ball back after a fumble by Underwood at the N.C. State 32-yard line.

However, Brown fumbled on the very next play when he was struck by Jeff Rieskamp and the loose football was scooped up by Slay with 7:40 left to play.

During the remaining minutes of the contest, N.C. State scored twice, once on a Glennon pass to Mario Carter and the second on a 19-yard rushing touchdown by Washington. Washington's second score of the night was set up by an interception, when David Amerson picked off Brown for the third and final time of the night.

## Quickie Statistics (Final)

### #18 Liberty vs NC State (09-03-11 at Raleigh, N.C.)

	LIBERTY	NCST
Score	21	43
<b>FIRST DOWNS</b>	21	17
<b>RUSHES-YARDS (NET)</b>	32-111	35-162
<b>PASSING YDS (NET)</b>	295	156
Passes Att-Comp-Int	42-24-4	31-18-0
<b>TOTAL OFFENSE PLAYS-YARDS</b>	74-406	66-318
Fumble Returns-Yards	1-32	2-60
Punt Returns-Yards	1-1	3-88
Kickoff Returns-Yards	8-203	5-109
Interception Returns-Yards	0-0	4-63
Punts (Number-Avg)	5-41.6	7-36.4
Fumbles-Lost	4-3	4-2
Penalties-Yards	7-71	6-51
Possession Time	33:02	26:58
Third-Down Conversions	5 of 14	6 of 14
Fourth-Down Conversions	0 of 1	0 of 0
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	0-0	4-4

#### Liberty

<b>Rushing</b>	No.	Gain	Loss	Net	TD	Lg	Avg
BROWN, Mike	20	108	31	77	0	22	3.8
HAYES, B.J.	3	15	0	15	0	11	5.0
ALLEN, Aldreakis	5	13	0	13	0	9	2.6
HOLLOWAY, Sirchauncey	3	8	0	8	0	3	2.7

<b>Passing</b>	C-A-I	Yds	TD	Long	Sack
BROWN, Mike	22-39-3	279	1	28	4
BRENNAN, Tyler	2-3-1	16	0	11	0

<b>Receiving</b>	No.	Yards	TD	Long
KELLY, Pat	6	80	0	23
HAYES, B.J.	6	47	0	14
SUMMERS, Chris	5	88	1	28
GARNER, Ervin	3	44	0	21

<b>Punting</b>	No.	Yds	Avg	Long	In20	TB
LARSSON, Mike	5	208	41.6	51	0	2

<b>Punt Returns</b>	No.	Yards	TD	Long
AYERS, Ryan	1	1	0	1

<b>Kick Returns</b>	No.	Yards	TD	Long
FOGG, Kevin	4	116	0	39
DAVIS, Korrey	3	78	0	32

<b>Tackles</b>	UA-A	Total	Sacks	TFL
VAROL, Paco	5-2	7	1.0	2.0
SIGMON, Nick	5-1	6	0.0	0.0
FOGG, Kevin	4-1	5	0.0	0.0

#### NC State

<b>Rushing</b>	No.	Gain	Loss	Net	TD	Lg	Avg
Underwood, C.	14	117	3	114	1	35	8.1
Washington, J.	14	67	0	67	2	19	4.8
Creecy, T.	1	7	0	7	0	7	7.0
Glennon, M.	6	17	43	-26	0	15	-4.3

<b>Passing</b>	C-A-I	Yds	TD	Long	Sack
Glennon, M.	18-31-0	156	1	24	4

<b>Receiving</b>	No.	Yards	TD	Long
Gentry, T.	4	32	0	11
Palmer, T.	3	46	0	19
Howard, S.	3	10	0	13
Carter, M.	2	8	1	5

<b>Punting</b>	No.	Yds	Avg	Long	In20	TB
Baumann, W.	7	255	36.4	50	2	0

<b>Punt Returns</b>	No.	Yards	TD	Long
Graham, T.	3	88	1	82

<b>Kick Returns</b>	No.	Yards	TD	Long
Graham, T.	4	99	0	44
Carter, M.	1	10	0	10

<b>Tackles</b>	UA-A	Total	Sacks	TFL
Wolff, E.	5-5	10	0.0	0.0
Wilson, C.	5-4	9	0.0	0.0
Amerson, D.	6-2	8	0.0	0.0

Qtr	Time	Scoring Play	V-H
1st	00:52	NCST - Sade, N. 33 yd field goal, 11-64 3:59	0 - 3
2nd	13:30	LIBERTY - BAH, Francis 32 yd fumble recovery (BEVINS, Matt kick)	7 - 3
	03:38	NCST - Graham, T. 82 yd punt return (Sade, N. kick failed)	7 - 9
	00:32	NCST - Washington, J. 1 yd run (Sade, N. kick), 10-57 2:12	7 - 16
3rd	08:51	NCST - Slay, B. 52 yd fumble recovery (Sade, N. kick)	7 - 23
	08:18	LIBERTY - SUMMERS, Chris 27 yd pass from BROWN, Mike (KELLY, Pat pass from BROWN, M.), 2-64 0:25	15 - 23
	07:59	NCST - Underwood, C. 33 yd run (Sade, N. kick), 2-33 0:10	15 - 30
	05:55	LIBERTY - BEVINS, Matt 50 yd field goal, 8-40 1:54	18 - 30
4th	14:21	LIBERTY - BEVINS, Matt 38 yd field goal, 8-53 4:22	21 - 30
	04:20	NCST - Carter, M. 3 yd pass from Glennon, M. (Sade, N. kick blockd), 7-43 3:20	21 - 36
	03:29	NCST - Washington, J. 19 yd run (Sade, N. kick), 1-19 0:05	21 - 43

## Game No. 2 - No. 24/21 Liberty 38, Robert Morris 7

Sept. 10, 2011 - Lynchburg, Va. - Williams Stadium (15,805)

Four sacks and three interceptions set the tone for No. 24/21 Liberty's 38-7 home-opening victory over Robert Morris, inside of Williams Stadium.

The two teams used most of the first quarter to feel each other out, as the game remained scoreless through the first nine minutes.

Liberty had excellent starting position for its second drive of the game, thanks to a 30-yard punt return by B.J. Hayes. The Big South preseason all-conference punt returner fielded the Tony LaMancusa punt at the Robert Morris 42-yard line and found a seam down the middle of the field to get to the Robert Morris 12-yard line.

Following a seven-yard gain by Sirchauncey Holloway, Walter Payton Award candidate Mike Brown called his own number. The senior quickly got to the outside to score his 21st career rushing touchdown, giving Liberty a 7-0 lead after a five-yard run.

The Flames doubled their lead during the closing minutes of the opening quarter, thanks to a two-player connection.

Liberty managed to quickly march downfield, scoring on a six-play, 85-yard drive that took just 1:43 off the clock. Four of the six plays were pass completions from Brown to Pat Kelly, including the scoring dart, a 39-yard lofted ball into the corner of the zone.

The second quarter was dominated by both team's defensive units, with the two teams combining for 89 total offensive yards during the second 15-minutes of the game.

The lone legitimate scoring chance either squad had during the period came late, as Liberty penetrated the Colonials 20-yard line shortly after Kevin Fogg picked off a Jeff Sinclair pass.

However, Holloway gave the ball back four plays later, when it came loose on a run up the middle and was recovered by Sam Miller at the Robert Morris 15-yard line.

Robert Morris had more chances to advance the ball during the first half, finishing the opening 30 minutes of the game with 34 plays to Liberty's 30 plays. But the Flames made the most of their chances, more than doubling the Colonials with a 193 to 81 total offensive yard edge.

Brown was once again Liberty's top offensive weapon, accounting for 167 of

Liberty's 193 total offensive yards. Brown carried the ball eight times for 29 yards and a score, while completing 10-of-14 passing attempts for 138 yards and a scoring pass.

Kelly was Brown's top target, finishing the first half with four catches for 75 yards, which all came on the last scoring drive of the opening half.

Robert Morris was paced by Justin Brooks and Sinclair during the first half. Brooks rushed 10 times for 30 yards, while Sinclair completed 6-of-13 passing attempts.

The story of the third quarter was a pair of interceptions during the 15-minute span that allowed the Flames to increase their lead by 14 points.

Fogg became the first player since the 2004 season to intercept two passes in one game, when he stepped in front of a Sinclair pass and returned it 11 yards to the Robert Morris four-yard line. The last player to accomplish the same feat was Jordan Alford against Elon during the closing game of the year on Nov. 20.

Two plays later, Brown scored from one yard out, but the play was negated after a Liberty holding penalty. The flag only delayed Brown's second rushing touchdown of the game, as the quarterback carried the ball on each of the next two plays, including a seven-yard scamper at 8:21 to push Liberty's lead to 21-0.

Robert Morris managed to cross the 50-yard line for the first time on the night during the ensuing drive, only to give it away six plays later.

The Colonials looked like they were piecing together their first scoring effort of the night, getting to the Liberty 33-yard line. However, Walt Aikens intercepted a pass at the 29-yard line, Sinclair's third thrown interception of the night, to give the Flames the ball back.

Liberty used exactly 120 seconds on the next drive, marching 65 yards downfield on six plays to push its lead to 28-0 at the 1:50 mark.

Two deep passing plays spotlighted the driving effort. The first was slant to Chris Summers, with Liberty's other Walter Payton Award candidate catching a 26-yard strike in double coverage.

Four plays later, Brown was able to avoid the Robert Morris pass rush and found Ryan Ferguson open in the end zone for his first collegiate touchdown on a 37-yard passing play.

The Colonials finally cracked the scoreboard during their opening drive of the fourth quarter, piecing together their longest drive of the day of 12 plays and 67 yards.

The scoring push was capped off by a nine-yard passing strike to Vince Mongeluzzo at the 10:25 mark.

Liberty quickly answered back and sealed the victory, when Fogg returned the ensuing kickoff 88 yards for a touchdown, giving the Flames their first special teams score of the 2011 season.

Matt Bevins capped off the night with a 23-yard field goal at the 2:17 mark, his 16th-straight field goal and the 57th of his career.

Liberty outgained Robert Morris on the night with 355 total offensive yards to the visitor's 234, despite the Colonials finishing the night with 69 total plays to the Flames 56.

Brown had his 13th-straight 200-plus total offensive yard game, as the senior finished with 252 yards. The quarterback led the Flames rushing effort with 11 carries for 43 yards, while completing 13-of-22 passing plays for 209 yards.

Brown played a part in all four of Liberty's offensive touchdowns, throwing for two and rushing for two more.

Kelly led all Liberty receivers with his four first-half catches for 75 yards. Summers and Ferguson each finished the night with identical numbers, hauling in three passes for 55 yards.

Brooks led the Colonials with 22 rushing attempts for 86 yards, while Sinclair finished the night 12-of-26 passing for 105 yards, three interceptions and a touchdown pass.

Liberty's defensive leader on the night was Brent Vinson, who tied a career high with eight tackles, including 1.5 sacks for a loss of 19 total yards.

KaJuan Lee also tied a career high, matching his seven-tackle effort against Gardner-Webb in 2009 with the same number of stops.



## Quickie Statistics (Final)

### Robert Morris vs #21 Liberty (09-10-11 at Lynchburg, Va.)

	RMU	LIBERTY
Score	7	38
<b>FIRST DOWNS</b>	16	15
<b>RUSHES-YARDS (NET)</b>	41-117	29-122
<b>PASSING YDS (NET)</b>	117	233
Passes Att-Comp-Int	28-13-3	27-16-0
<b>TOTAL OFFENSE PLAYS-YARDS</b>	69-234	56-355
Fumble Returns-Yards	0-0	0-0
Punt Returns-Yards	1-0	2-27
Kickoff Returns-Yards	7-106	2-107
Interception Returns-Yards	0-0	3-17
Punts (Number-Avg)	8-34.0	5-41.2
Fumbles-Lost	0-0	2-1
Penalties-Yards	8-58	6-50
Possession Time	36:45	23:15
Third-Down Conversions	3 of 14	7 of 13
Fourth-Down Conversions	1 of 2	0 of 0
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	1-1	3-4

#### Robert Morris

<b>Rushing</b>	No.	Gain	Loss	Net	TD	Lg	Avg
BROOKS, Justin	22	89	3	86	0	11	3.9
MITCHELL, Duane	8	31	3	28	0	12	3.5
QUARLES, William	1	5	0	5	0	5	5.0
SINCLAIR, Jeff	10	34	36	-2	0	10	-0.2

<b>Passing</b>	C-A-I	Yds	TD	Long	Sack
SINCLAIR, Jeff	12-26-3	105	1	16	4
LAYMAN, Matt	1-2-0	12	0	12	0

<b>Receiving</b>	No.	Yards	TD	Long
COLEMAN, Anthony	6	59	0	16
KING, Shadrae	2	24	0	15
JACKSON, Rickeem	2	13	0	7
MONGELLUZZO, Vince	1	9	1	9

<b>Punting</b>	No.	Yds	Avg	Long	In20	TB
LaMANCUSA, Tony	8	272	34.0	46	1	0

<b>Punt Returns</b>	No.	Yards	TD	Long
COLEMAN, Anthon	1	0	0	0

<b>Kick Returns</b>	No.	Yards	TD	Long
COLEMAN, Anthon	6	106	0	23
SMITH, Andrew	1	0	0	0

<b>Tackles</b>	UA-A	Total	Sacks	TFL
TARR, Alex	5-3	8	0.0	0.0
COOPER, Kyle	1-5	6	0.0	0.5
CHADWICK, Came	1-4	5	0.0	0.0
SMITH, Antwan	3-1	4	0.0	1.0

#### Liberty

<b>Rushing</b>	No.	Gain	Loss	Net	TD	Lg	Avg
BROWN, Mike	11	46	3	43	2	7	3.9
RICE, Desmond	4	39	1	38	0	37	9.5
HOLLOWAY, Sirchauncey	7	25	5	20	0	7	2.9
ALLEN, Aldreakis	3	12	1	11	0	8	3.7

<b>Passing</b>	C-A-I	Yds	TD	Long	Sack
BROWN, Mike	13-22-0	209	2	39	0
BRENNAN, Tyler	3-5-0	24	0	10	0

<b>Receiving</b>	No.	Yards	TD	Long
KELLY, Pat	4	75	1	39
SUMMERS, Chris	3	55	0	26
FERGUSON, Ryan	3	55	1	37
ALLEN, Aldreakis	2	25	0	17

<b>Punting</b>	No.	Yds	Avg	Long	In20	TB
LARSSON, Mike	5	206	41.2	51	3	1

<b>Punt Returns</b>	No.	Yards	TD	Long
HAYES, B.J.	2	27	0	30

<b>Kick Returns</b>	No.	Yards	TD	Long
FOGG, Kevin	1	88	1	88
DAVIS, Korrey	1	19	0	19

<b>Tackles</b>	UA-A	Total	Sacks	TFL
VINSON, Brent	3-5	8	1.5	1.5
LEE, KaJuan	3-4	7	0.0	0.0
HENDERSON, Jeff	4-2	6	0.0	0.0
HYLAND, Scott	3-3	6	0.5	0.5

Qtr	Time	Scoring Play	V-H
1st	06:07	LIBERTY - BROWN, Mike 5 yd run (BEVINS, Matt kick), 2-12 0:20	0 - 7
	00:43	LIBERTY - KELLY, Pat 39 yd pass from BROWN, Mike (BEVINS, Matt kick), 6-85 1:43	0 - 14
3rd	08:21	LIBERTY - BROWN, Mike 7 yd run (BEVINS, Matt kick), 3-4 1:36	0 - 21
	01:50	LIBERTY - FERGUSON, Ryan 37 yd pass from BROWN, Mike (BEVINS, Matt kick), 6-65 2:00	0 - 28
4th	10:25	RMU - MONGELLUZZO, Vince 9 yd pass from SINCLAIR, Jeff (LANGER, Greg kick), 12-67 6:17	7 - 28
	10:13	LIBERTY - FOGG, Kevin 88 yd kickoff return (BEVINS, Matt kick)	7 - 35
	02:17	LIBERTY - BEVINS, Matt 23 yd field goal, 12-69 5:58	7 - 38

# Game No. 3 - No. 13/14 James Madison 27, No. 22/22 Liberty 24

Sept. 17, 2011 - Lynchburg, Va. - Williams Stadium (18,878)

A low-scoring first half turned into a second-half shootout that ended on a game-winning field goal by Cameron Starke, lifting No. 13/14 James Madison to a 27-24 victory over No. 22/20 Liberty inside Williams Stadium.

Big plays helped the visiting Dukes get on the scoreboard first, with James Madison scoring quickly on its opening drive of the game. Jordan Anderson opened the contest with a 32-yard kickoff return, thanks to the sophomore finding a hole late during the return.

Two 24-yard plays during the seven-play, 55-yard scoring drive keyed the opening push by the James Madison offense. The first was a 24-yard pass play from Justin Thorpe to Renard Robinson and the second was a 24-yard rushing effort by Dae'Quan Scott to get inside the red zone.

Scott kept the ball on the next two plays, including a three-yard scoring burst up the middle, giving James Madison a 7-0 edge at 11:30.

Sizeable gains continued to be the theme of the first half and the largest of the opening 30 minutes of the game for Liberty seemed to get the Flames into scoring position. On the first play of the second quarter, Mike Brown rolled out and hit B.J. Hayes open in the flat and the senior scampered 60 yards down the field before he was pushed out of bounds.

The longest reception in Hayes' career got Liberty down to the 10-yard line; however, Brown was sacked for a three-yard loss and the Flames were whistled for a 15-yard unsportsmanlike conduct penalty.

The negative-yardage stop and the flag pushed the Flames back to the 36-yard line, where Matt Bevins missed his second 43-yard field goal attempt on the night. The first, which took place during the middle of the first quarter, snapped a string of 16-straight successful field goal attempts.

The Dukes responded and pieced together their longest scoring drive of the night, when Cameron Starke connected on a 32-yard field goal with 5:07 left on the opening half clock. The boot capped off a 14-play, 7:50-drive to put the visitors up, 10-0.

The field goal battle continued and this time the Flames were able to crack the

scoreboard after another drive stalled inside the James Madison 10-yard line.

Thanks to a 26-yard kickoff return by Kevin Fogg and a 28-yard Hayes reception, Liberty was able to penetrate deep into Dukes territory.

The Flames tried to find the end zone on a flag route from Brown to Summers, but the senior was well defended and Liberty had to settle for a 24-yard field goal by Alex Kacere.

The 24-yard kick was the first of the redshirt freshman's Liberty career and trimmed the visitor's halftime lead to 10-3.

Head coach Danny Rocco and his staff seemed to make some halftime adjustments, which resulted in Liberty rushing seven out of 10 plays for 28 yards on the 42-yard scoring drive to start the second half.

The last was a two-yard scramble by Brown to the right, as the Walter Payton Award candidate leaped over a pile of James Madison defenders and stretched the ball over the goal line to knot the game at 10-10 with 9:33 left in the third quarter.

The Dukes quickly responded with their own 10-play effort, this one amounting for 74 yards that allowed the visitors to regain the lead on Scott's second scoring run of the night.

The Flames tried to keep the scoring drive to three points, but the Dukes' offensive line opened up a sizeable hole on the right side, giving Scott enough room to break free for a 10-yard run on a third-and-one play and put James Madison up 17-10 at the 4:32 mark.

The back-and-forth battle continued with Liberty tying the game for the second time, following an eight-play, 68-yard drive during the closing seconds of the third quarter.

The Brown to Hayes connection continued, as the seniors found each other on two key third-down plays.

The first was a 28-yard reception over the middle of the field to get the Flames into the red zone, while the second came three plays later when Brown rolled out and found Hayes on the near side of the field on a five-yard slate with 57 seconds remaining in the third.

James Madison answered right back with the Dukes keeping it on the ground seven

times on the nine-play, 63-yard scoring drive. The seventh and final time, Scott crossed the goal line for the third time on the night, giving James Madison a 24-17 lead with 12:16 left in the game.

Liberty tried to keep the back-and-forth battle going by answering again. Another lengthy return by Fogg for 27 yards, followed by a 19-yard play action pass from Brown to tight end Tommy Shaver got the Flames into Dukes territory.

However, Brown committed the game's first turnover on a deep pass play just in front of the end zone that was intercepted by Jakarie Jackson to give the Dukes the ball back with 11 minutes left to play in the game. The Dukes nearly gave the ball back three plays later, when Thorpe fumbled the ball on an option play.

James Madison was forced to punt following their second third-and-out series of the evening. Three plays later, Brown was able to successfully connect on another deep pass, when he found Chris Summers, the other Walter Payton Award candidate, open over the middle. The senior caught the ball at the 20-yard line and quickly got to the corner of the end zone to knot the score at 24-24 with 7:45 left in the fourth quarter.

The Flames tried to move the ball on the ensuing drive and crossed midfield after a 27-yard pass completion from Brown to Summers. However, the reception was negated after Liberty's 11th and final penalty of the night.

The play forced a third-and-22 situation, where Brown was sacked for the third time on the night. Mike Larsson connected on a 59-yard punt that rolled more than 20 yards, putting James Madison at its own 25-yard line with just over two minutes left.

Scott carried the ball five times on the next drive, while Thorpe completed both his pass attempts to quickly move the Dukes down the field. The first completion was the game-winning drive's key play, as the red-shirt junior completed a 32-yard pass over the middle to Kerby Long on a third-and-two play to extend the drive.

Five plays later, Starke connected on the game-winner, more than clearing the upright in the south end zone on a 40-yarder as the game clock expired.

## Quickie Statistics (Final)

### #13 James Madison vs #20 Liberty (09-17-11 at Lynchburg, Va.)

	JMU	LIBERTY
Score	27	24
<b>FIRST DOWNS</b>	17	17
<b>RUSHES-YARDS (NET)</b>	43-173	24-74
<b>PASSING YDS (NET)</b>	141	298
Passes Att-Comp-Int	18-13-0	29-24-1
<b>TOTAL OFFENSE PLAYS-YARDS</b>	61-314	53-372
Fumble Returns-Yards	0-0	0-0
Punt Returns-Yards	0-0	0-0
Kickoff Returns-Yards	5-102	5-98
Interception Returns-Yards	1-12	0-0
Punts (Number-Avg)	4-32.8	1-59.0
Fumbles-Lost	1-0	0-0
Penalties-Yards	8-92	11-120
Possession Time	31:27	28:33
Third-Down Conversions	8 of 13	7 of 10
Fourth-Down Conversions	0 of 0	0 of 0
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	4-4	3-4

#### James Madison

<b>Rushing</b>	No.	Gain	Loss	Net	TD	Lg	Avg
Dae'Quan Scott	29	129	3	126	3	24	4.3
Justin Thorpe	11	48	18	30	0	11	2.7
Kerby Long	1	10	0	10	0	10	10.0
Jauan Latney	2	7	0	7	0	4	3.5

<b>Passing</b>	C-A-I	Yds	TD	Long	Sack
Justin Thorpe	13-18-0	141	0	32	2

<b>Receiving</b>	No.	Yards	TD	Long
Kerby Long	6	61	0	32
Dae'Quan Scott	3	22	0	15
Renard Robinson	1	24	0	24
Brian Barlow	1	14	0	14

<b>Punting</b>	No.	Yds	Avg	Long	In20	TB
David Skahn	4	131	32.8	39	1	0

<b>Punt Returns</b>	No.	Yards	TD	Long

<b>Kick Returns</b>	No.	Yards	TD	Long
Jordan Anderson	4	97	0	33
Ryan Smith	1	5	0	5

<b>Tackles</b>	UA-A	Total	Sacks	TFL
Stephon Robertso	7-2	9	0.0	0.0
Pat Williams	5-2	7	0.0	1.0
Dean Marlowe	5-1	6	0.0	0.0
Vidal Nelson	3-2	5	0.0	0.0

#### Liberty

<b>Rushing</b>	No.	Gain	Loss	Net	TD	Lg	Avg
BROWN, Mike	15	46	11	35	1	12	2.3
ALLEN, Aldreakis	7	21	0	21	0	6	3.0
HOLLOWAY, Sirchauncey	1	19	0	19	0	19	19.0
BRENNAN, Tyler	1	0	1	-1	0	0	-1.0

<b>Passing</b>	C-A-I	Yds	TD	Long	Sack
BROWN, Mike	24-29-1	298	2	60	3

<b>Receiving</b>	No.	Yards	TD	Long
HAYES, B.J.	9	158	1	60
SUMMERS, Chris	3	50	1	43
GARNER, Ervin	3	27	0	19
ALLEN, Aldreakis	3	14	0	9

<b>Punting</b>	No.	Yds	Avg	Long	In20	TB
LARSSON, Mike	1	59	59.0	59	0	0

<b>Punt Returns</b>	No.	Yards	TD	Long

<b>Kick Returns</b>	No.	Yards	TD	Long
FOGG, Kevin	4	76	0	27
DAVIS, Korrey	1	22	0	22

<b>Tackles</b>	UA-A	Total	Sacks	TFL
ROBINSON, Brand	5-5	10	0.0	0.0
FOGG, Kevin	7-1	8	0.0	1.0
SIGMON, Nick	2-6	8	0.0	1.0
CONNOLLY, Mike	5-2	7	0.0	0.0

Qtr	Time	Scoring Play	V-H
1st	11:05	JMU - Dae'Quan Scott 3 yd run (Cameron Starke kick), 7-55 3:55	7 - 0
2nd	05:07	JMU - Cameron Starke 32 yd field goal, 14-59 7:50	10 - 0
	01:45	LIBERTY - KACERE, Alex 24 yd field goal, 9-56 3:14	10 - 3
3rd	09:33	LIBERTY - BROWN, Mike 2 yd run (KACERE, Alex kick), 10-42 5:19	10 - 10
	04:32	JMU - Dae'Quan Scott 10 yd run (Cameron Starke kick), 10-74 4:56	17 - 10
	00:57	LIBERTY - HAYES, B.J. 5 yd pass from BROWN, Mike (KACERE, Alex kick), 8-68 3:29	17 - 17
4th	12:16	JMU - Dae'Quan Scott 2 yd run (Cameron Starke kick), 9-63 3:35	24 - 17
	07:45	LIBERTY - SUMMERS, Chris 43 yd pass from BROWN, Mike (KACERE, Alex kick), 3-47 1:29	24 - 24
	00:00	JMU - Cameron Starke 40 yd field goal, 8-52 2:11	27 - 24

# Game No. 4 - No. 15/16 Lehigh 27, No. 23 Liberty 24

Sept. 24, 2011 - Bethlehem, Pa. - Goodman Stadium (6,185)

For the second week in a row, Liberty's Top 25 match-up came down to a last-second field goal attempt. After falling to No. 13/14 James Madison at home on a clock-expiring 40-yarder, the Flames could not find the same result, as Alex Kacere attempted to send the game into overtime with a 54-yard yard attempt. For the first time on the year, the Flames took their opening drive of the game and managed to put points on the scoreboard. The Flames implemented a similar hurry-up style as they had during previous games in 2011, and managed to get inside the Mountain Hawks' 10-yard line. Mike Brown completed 4-of-4 passing attempts for 43 yards during the 12-play effort, but was sacked for a seven-yard loss on a third-and-goal situation. Liberty was forced to settle for a 39-yard field goal by Alex Kacere at the 9:41 mark, giving Liberty the early 3-0 edge.

For the second-straight effort, Liberty mounted a double-digit play drive which looked like it was going to add to the Flames' lead. On the 11th play of the drive, Brown avoided a tackle and found Pat Kelly open in the end zone for what would have been an 11-yard touchdown reception. However, the play was called back due to a personal foul. Head coach Danny Rocco then brought Kacere back onto the field, but the redshirt freshman had his first career missed field goal, pushing his 31-yard attempt wide left to keep the game's score at 3-0 following 15 minutes of action.

Penalties continued to be the story on the next drive, with flags flying against both teams during the Lehigh 13-play, 67-yard scoring push. The first penalty was called on the Flames, when Liberty was whistled for another personal foul after a tackle below the knees on Lehigh quarterback Chris Lum. The flag gave Lehigh a first-and-goal situation. However, the Mountain Hawks were called for a holding penalty on the next play, pushing the home team back so they would eventually have to settle for a 30-yard field goal. Tim Divers' first field goal of the season tied the game, 3-3, with 11:17 left to play in the opening half. Lehigh's Homecoming crowd did not have to wait nearly as long to see its Mountain Hawks put their next set of points on the scoreboard, as it only took

two additional plays. Lehigh's special teams, which had been plagued by mistakes during its first three games, pulled off an on-side kick to quickly give the Mountain Hawks the ball at the 45-yard line. Lum then found his All-America receiver Ryan Spadola open over the middle of the field. The junior outdistanced Liberty's defenders on a 55-yard touchdown play just 12 seconds later.

The offensive showdown that was expected early in the game finally started to take shape, when Liberty promptly responded with its first big play of the game. Brown and his All-America receiver, Chris Summers, found each other on three consecutive plays, with the last being a 49-yard touchdown reception at 10:06. The scoring play was the 22nd career touchdown catch of Summers' career, tying him for the program's record with Liberty Athletics Hall of Famer Kelvin Edwards (1982-85). Penalties continued to be the story of the opening half, as the second touchdown of the day was wiped off the scoreboard due to an infraction.

This time the yellow flag cost the home team, when Lum's screen play pass to Jack Drwal was negated after an offensive pass interference call. Lehigh would manage to take the lead, but it would be just by three points, 13-10, after a 30-yard Divers field goal at the 6:21 mark. Liberty tried to answer back and looked like it had regained the lead. However, Kelly's second touchdown of the afternoon was kept from him when he was flagged for offensive pass interference on what would have been a 22-yard touchdown reception in the corner of the end zone. On the very next play, Brown committed the first turnover of the afternoon, when his attempted pass downfield was intercepted by Jon Littlejohn.

Four plays later, Lehigh committed its first giveaway of the afternoon, when Walt Aikens stepped in front of a pass from Lum and returned it 46 yards for another seeming score. But Liberty was flagged for an illegal block during the return and the ball was brought back to the 28-yard line. On the very next play, Summers took over the program's all-time career touchdown reception mark, when Brown found him open in the end zone for a score to give the Flames the 17-13 lead with 2:22 left before halftime.

But the lead was once again short-lived for the Flames, as Lum found Keith Sherman open on a sideline route and the sophomore scampered down Liberty's side of the field for a 73-yard touchdown reception to give Lehigh the 20-17 halftime lead. Lehigh took the opening drive of the second half and methodically marched downfield, pushing its lead to 10 points, 27-17, on a 12-play, 70-yard drive that used 5:36 on the game clock. The 12th and final play was a four-yard burst by Michael Colvin, his first score of the season. The Mountain Hawks continued to keep the momentum on the next several drives, ones that forced Liberty to punt and another where Brown was picked off for the second time on the day. However the pendulum seemed to swing back in Liberty's favor for a while, after a bad punt snap and a 15-yard rushing touchdown by Allen at the 2:45 of the third quarter pulled Liberty back within three points, 27-24. The momentum continued in Liberty's favor during the first play of the fourth quarter. Facing a fourth-and-12 situation from the Flames' 28-yard line, Leigh head coach Andy Coen elected to go for it rather than attempt a field goal. Lum dropped back and tried to find an open receiver in the end zone, but Aikens was able to record his second interception of the afternoon and give Liberty another chance. Both team's stout offenses went quite for a while until the Flames pieced together their longest drive of the second half. After starting at the one-yard line, Liberty managed to march deep into Lehigh territory. On a third-and-three play from the 21-yard line, Brown ran out to the outside for the first down. But the ball was stripped from the senior's hand just after he got past the yardage marker by Fred Mihal and the pigskin was recovered by Billy Boyko to give the home team the ball back. The Mountain Lions tried to run the clock out on the ensuing drive, but were forced to give the ball back on downs when their drive stalled at the Liberty 15-yard line. With 29 seconds on the clock, Brown completed three passes and rushed for 10 yards to get the Flames past midfield. Following a 17-yard out route to Kelly, Kacere was called upon to try the game-tying kick. But the freshman's attempt fell into the end zone and allowed the home to secure the victory.

## Quickie Statistics (Final)

### #23 Liberty vs #15 Lehigh (09-24-11 at Bethlehem, Pa.)

	LIBERTY	LEHIGH
Score	24	27
<b>FIRST DOWNS</b>	24	20
<b>RUSHES-YARDS (NET)</b>	32-107	38-124
<b>PASSING YDS (NET)</b>	297	300
Passes Att-Comp-Int	40-25-2	38-18-2
<b>TOTAL OFFENSE PLAYS-YARDS</b>	72-404	76-424
Fumble Returns-Yards	0-0	0-0
Punt Returns-Yards	1-0	3-55
Kickoff Returns-Yards	5-142	5-137
Interception Returns-Yards	2-33	2-11
Punts (Number-Avg)	4-43.2	4-30.5
Fumbles-Lost	1-1	0-0
Penalties-Yards	7-75	6-60
Possession Time	28:58	31:02
Third-Down Conversions	8 of 16	5 of 15
Fourth-Down Conversions	1 of 1	1 of 4
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	2-3	3-4

#### Liberty

<b>Rushing</b>	No.	Gain	Loss	Net	TD	Lg	Avg
BROWN, Mike	21	80	16	64	0	10	3.0
ALLEN, Aldreakis	8	50	5	45	1	15	5.6
HOLLOWAY, Sirchauncey	3	1	3	-2	0	1	-0.7

<b>Passing</b>	C-A-I	Yds	TD	Long	Sack
BROWN, Mike	25-38-2	297	2	49	2
TEAM	0-2-0	0	0	0	0

<b>Receiving</b>	No.	Yards	TD	Long
SUMMERS, Chris	15	205	2	49
KELLY, Pat	5	72	0	18
ALLEN, Aldreakis	2	6	0	9
HAYES, B.J.	2	5	0	3

<b>Punting</b>	No.	Yds	Avg	Long	In20	TB
LARSSON, Mike	4	173	43.2	50	2	0

<b>Punt Returns</b>	No.	Yards	TD	Long
GARNER, Ervin	1	0	0	0

<b>Kick Returns</b>	No.	Yards	TD	Long
FOGG, Kevin	3	95	0	45
ALLEN, Aldreakis	1	30	0	30

<b>Tackles</b>	UA-A	Total	Sacks	TFL
SIGMON, Nick	4-2	6	0.0	1.0
MAYO, Chris	4-2	6	0.0	1.0
HYLAND, Scott	3-3	6	0.0	0.0
ROBINSON, Brand	2-4	6	0.0	0.0

#### Lehigh

<b>Rushing</b>	No.	Gain	Loss	Net	TD	Lg	Avg
Sherman, Keith	16	83	2	81	0	29	5.1
Barket, Zach	12	50	7	43	0	17	3.6
Colvin, Michael	5	20	0	20	1	7	4.0
Fitz, Matt	2	2	6	-4	0	2	-2.0

<b>Passing</b>	C-A-I	Yds	TD	Long	Sack
Lum, Chris	18-38-2	300	2	73	0
Fitz, Matt	0-0-0	0	0	0	1

<b>Receiving</b>	No.	Yards	TD	Long
Spadola, Ryan	7	121	1	55
Drwal, Jake	7	69	0	18
Sherman, Keith	1	73	1	73
Farrell, Sean	1	25	0	25

<b>Punting</b>	No.	Yds	Avg	Long	In20	TB
Divers, Tim	3	87	29.0	35	1	0
Lum, Chris	1	35	35.0	35	1	0

<b>Punt Returns</b>	No.	Yards	TD	Long
Drwal, Jake	3	55	0	30

<b>Kick Returns</b>	No.	Yards	TD	Long
Suggs, Jason	5	137	0	49

<b>Tackles</b>	UA-A	Total	Sacks	TFL
Groome, Mike	6-6	12	0.0	1.0
Johnson, Gabe	7-1	8	0.0	0.0
O'Brien, Billy	6-1	7	0.0	0.0
Newton, Colin	4-3	7	0.0	0.0

Qtr	Time	Scoring Play	V-H
1st	09:41	LIBERTY - KACERE, Alex 39 yd field goal, 12-48 5:19	3 - 0
2nd	11:17	LEHIGH - Divers, Tim 30 yd field goal, 13-67 5:45	3 - 3
	11:05	LEHIGH - Spadola, Ryan 55 yd pass from Lum, Chris (Divers, Tim kick), 1-55 0:09	3 - 10
	10:06	LIBERTY - SUMMERS, Chris 49 yd pass from BROWN, Mike (KACERE, Alex kick), 3-61 0:49	10 - 10
	06:21	LEHIGH - Divers, Tim 30 yd field goal, 10-52 3:38	10 - 13
	02:22	LIBERTY - SUMMERS, Chris 28 yd pass from BROWN, Mike (KACERE, Alex kick), 1-28 0:06	17 - 13
	02:05	LEHIGH - Sherman, Keith 73 yd pass from Lum, Chris (Divers, Tim kick), 1-73 0:12	17 - 20
3rd	09:16	LEHIGH - Colvin, Michael 4 yd run (Divers, Tim kick), 12-70 5:36	17 - 27
	02:45	LIBERTY - ALLEN, Aldreakis 15 yd run (KACERE, Alex kick), 1-15 0:07	24 - 27

# Game No. 5 - Liberty 57, Kentucky Wesleyan 0

Oct. 1, 2011 - Lynchburg, Va. - Williams Stadium (15,782)

Liberty heads into Big South play following its seventh shutout under head coach Danny Rocco, as the Flames blanked visiting Kentucky Wesleyan, 57-0 inside of Williams Stadium.

The victory was an historic one for the Flames, as it marked the 200th time the Flames have posted a win on the gridiron since the program first began competition in 1973.

The Flames took advantage of a Panthers' miscue to crack the scoreboard midway through the first quarter. Pinned deep in its own territory during its first possession, Kentucky Wesleyan was forced to punt.

However, a bad snap to punter Jacob Jackson resulted in a Desmond Rice fumble recovery at the Panthers' seven-yard line.

Two plays later, Sirchauncey Holloway barreled through the line of scrimmage for his first rushing touchdown of the season and the 18th of his career. The short two-play, seven-yard drive gave Liberty a quick 7-0 lead with 6:35 left to play in the first quarter.

Another special teams situation gave Liberty its next scoring play the first time it touched the ball during the second quarter.

Jackson successfully got off a 35-yard punt, but Ervin Garner was able to find a seam on the right side of the field and nearly scored his first career punt return for a touchdown.

The return specialist was pushed out at the one-yard line, resulting in 39-yard return. Holloway was given the ball on the next play and easily burst into the end zone for his second score of the night to put Liberty up 14-0 with 14:38 left to play in the second quarter.

Punting woes continued to plague the Panthers, giving the Flames prime field position that resulted in Liberty's next scoring drive.

Following a three-and-out series, Kentucky Wesleyan was unable to center the ball correctly to Jackson, resulting in a seven-yard loss and Liberty taking over possession at the 14-yard line. Five plays later, Korrey Davis dove over the line of scrimmage from one-yard out, putting the Flames up 21-0 at the 10:20 mark for his first rushing touchdown of the season.

Liberty pieced together its second-longest scoring drive of the opening half on its next drive, pushing the Flames lead to 28-0 at the 5:41 mark.

Five of the six plays on the 65-yard drive were rushing plays by Holloway, including two double-digit rushing efforts.

Holloway's fifth and final carry of the drive was a sweeping play to the right, giving the junior his third score of the half on a two-yard burst.

Liberty managed to tack on three additional points just before halftime, when Alex Kacere capped off a quick 12-play, 67-yard drive with a career-long 42-yard field goal with four seconds left on the first half clock.

The Flames controlled most statistical categories during the opening half, starting with a 223 to 19 total offensive yard edge. Liberty also finished with 15 first downs during the opening 30 minutes to Kentucky Wesleyan's one first down.

Holloway was Liberty's offensive leader during the first half, as the junior rushed 16 times for 94 yards and three scores. Liberty did finish the first half with 64 passing yards, evenly shared between Tyler Brennan and Brian Hudson. Brennan, in his first career start at quarterback, was 3-of-7 for 24 yards, while Hudson was a perfect 5-of-5 for 40 yards.

Ryan Ferguson (33 yards) and Tommy Shaver (22 yards) were Liberty's top receivers, each finishing the first 30 minutes with three receptions.

Mike Connolly ended Kentucky Wesleyan's opening drive of the second half, when the senior linebacker had his second career interception at the Panthers' 32-yard line. On the next play, Holloway capped off his career night, when the junior found a hold on the left side of the line and scored from 32 yards out to push the Flames lead to 38-0 with 11:53 remaining in the third quarter.

The scoring run was the final time the Flames would score on the ground during the evening, but it was not the last time Liberty would find the end zone during the night. The last three times Liberty would tack points on the scoreboard came through the

air, with touchdown passes from Brennan and the first two of Hudson's career.

The three scoring passing plays started when Brennan found tight end Tommy Shaver open on a 16-yard route to cap off a seven-play, 79-yard drive with 5:05 left in the third quarter.

The final two came during the last 15 minutes, beginning with Hudson giving Brandon Apon his first career touchdown reception on an eight-yard play just 55 seconds into the fourth quarter.

The final Liberty scoring drive of the night was finished when Hudson found Julian Poindexter open on a 25-yard slate route. The eight play of the 78-yard drive finished off the scoring on the night, giving Liberty its final 57-0 victory.

For the second time in the six-year tenure under Rocco, Liberty held an opponent below 100 total offensive yards. Kentucky Wesleyan finished the night with 74 yards on 56 plays, as compared to Liberty's season-best 486 yards on 67 plays.

The Flames rushed for a season-best 299 yards and had their sixth five-rushing touchdown game during Rocco's time on Liberty Mountain.

Liberty was paced by Holloway, who had his second career 100-yard rushing game. The junior finished the night with 17 carries for 126 yards and became the first Flames to score four rushing touchdowns since Eugene Goodman did against VMI on Oct. 4, 2003.

Brennan finished his first career start by completing 6-of-11 passing attempts for 83 yards, while Hudson was 10-of-12 for 104 yards.

Shaver finished the night with a career-best five receptions for 67 yards and his second career touchdown reception to lead all Liberty receivers. Poindexter (41 yards) and Ferguson (33 yards) followed with three receptions each.

Liberty's stout defense was led by Scott Hyland, who finished the night with five tackles (two solo, three assisted), followed by six players who ended the game with four tackles.

The Flames consistently got behind the line of scrimmage during the evening, finishing the game with 10 tackles for a loss.

## Quickie Statistics (Final)

### Kentucky Wesleyan vs Liberty (10-01-11 at Lynchburg, Va.)

	KWC	LIBERTY
Score	0	57
<b>FIRST DOWNS</b>	7	28
<b>RUSHES-YARDS (NET)</b>	38-8	44-299
<b>PASSING YDS (NET)</b>	66	187
Passes Att-Comp-Int	21-10-1	23-16-0
<b>TOTAL OFFENSE PLAYS-YARDS</b>	59-74	67-486
Fumble Returns-Yards	0-0	0-0
Punt Returns-Yards	0-0	4-45
Kickoff Returns-Yards	9-114	0-0
Interception Returns-Yards	0-0	1-0
Punts (Number-Avg)	8-32.8	1-43.0
Fumbles-Lost	2-1	1-1
Penalties-Yards	6-45	6-66
Possession Time	33:43	26:17
Third-Down Conversions	5 of 17	4 of 8
Fourth-Down Conversions	0 of 3	2 of 3
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	0-0	7-8

#### Kentucky Wesleyan

<b>Rushing</b>	No.	Gain	Loss	Net	TD	Lg	Avg
Gordon, Thomas	11	23	7	16	0	7	1.5
Johnson, Denzel	4	13	0	13	0	6	3.2
Leary, Brett	14	16	9	7	0	5	0.5
Petermen, Orrin	4	8	2	6	0	3	1.5

<b>Passing</b>	C-A-I	Yds	TD	Long	Sack
Owen, Chris	5-11-1	32	0	12	0
Barnes, Will	3-8-0	27	0	17	1

<b>Receiving</b>	No.	Yards	TD	Long
Gant, Brandon	3	32	0	17
Petermen, Orrin	2	1	0	2
Brown, Derek	1	13	0	13
Mooney, Shawn	1	9	0	9

<b>Punting</b>	No.	Yds	Avg	Long	In20	TB
Jackson, Jacob	6	200	33.3	38	0	0
Pepper, Jake	2	62	31.0	32	1	0

<b>Punt Returns</b>	No.	Yards	TD	Long

<b>Kick Returns</b>	No.	Yards	TD	Long
Ward, Jeff	4	39	0	18
Christopher, A.	2	32	0	20

<b>Tackles</b>	UA-A	Total	Sacks	TFL
Cowles, Sam	5-5	10	0.0	1.0
Smith, Matt	0-9	9	0.0	0.5
Little, Kenneth	3-5	8	0.0	0.0
Huntley, S.	4-1	5	0.0	0.0

#### Liberty

<b>Rushing</b>	No.	Gain	Loss	Net	TD	Lg	Avg
HOLLOWAY, Sirchauncey	17	126	0	126	4	32	7.4
RICE, Desmond	7	42	2	40	0	16	5.7
PRATT, Greg	2	37	0	37	0	33	18.5
DAVIS, Korrey	9	37	1	36	1	12	4.0

<b>Passing</b>	C-A-I	Yds	TD	Long	Sack
HUDSON, Brian	10-12-0	104	2	25	1
BRENNAN, Tyler	6-11-0	83	1	29	0

<b>Receiving</b>	No.	Yards	TD	Long
SHAVER, Tommy	5	67	1	29
POINDEXTER, Julian	3	41	1	25
FERGUSON, Ryan	3	33	0	15
APON, Brandon	2	20	1	12

<b>Punting</b>	No.	Yds	Avg	Long	In20	TB
LARSSON, Mike	1	43	43.0	43	1	0

<b>Punt Returns</b>	No.	Yards	TD	Long
GARNER, Ervin	4	45	0	39

<b>Kick Returns</b>	No.	Yards	TD	Long

<b>Tackles</b>	UA-A	Total	Sacks	TFL
HYLAND, Scott	2-3	5	0.0	0.0
CHAPMAN, Asa	4-0	4	0.0	1.0
MAYO, Chris	3-1	4	0.0	0.0
PARTILLA, Bobby	2-2	4	0.0	0.5

Qtr	Time	Scoring Play	V-H
1st	06:35	LIBERTY - HOLLOWAY, Sirchauncey 2 yd run (KACERE, Alex kick), 2-7 0:38	0 - 7
2nd	14:38	LIBERTY - HOLLOWAY, Sirchauncey 1 yd run (KACERE, Alex kick), 1-1 0:03	0 - 14
	10:20	LIBERTY - DAVIS, Korrey 1 yd run (KACERE, Alex kick), 5-14 2:06	0 - 21
	05:41	LIBERTY - HOLLOWAY, Sirchauncey 2 yd run (KACERE, Alex kick), 6-65 2:41	0 - 28
	00:04	LIBERTY - KACERE, Alex 42 yd field goal, 12-67 3:00	0 - 31
3rd	11:53	LIBERTY - HOLLOWAY, Sirchauncey 32 yd run (KACERE, Alex kick), 1-32 0:11	0 - 38
	05:05	LIBERTY - SHAVER, Tommy 16 yd pass from BRENNAN, Tyler (KACERE, Alex kick blockd), 7-79 2:35	0 - 44
4th	14:05	LIBERTY - APON, Brandon 8 yd pass from HUDSON, Brian (KACERE, Alex kick), 9-59 3:47	0 - 51
	06:17	LIBERTY - POINDEXTER, Julian 25 yd pass from HUDSON, Brian (KACERE, Alex kick blockd), 8-78 4:51	0 - 57

# Game No. 6 - Liberty 35, Gardner-Webb 3

Oct. 8, 2011 - Boiling Springs, N.C. - Spangler Stadium (6,253)

Liberty scored twice before Gardner-Webb's offense had its first possession of the game, setting the tone for a 35-3 victory for the Flames inside of Spangler Stadium.

The Flames wasted little time seizing control of the football game, jumping out to a 14-0 during the first six minutes of the contest. Liberty marched downfield on the game's opening drive, capping off a 10-play, 63-yard drive on Mike Brown's fourth rushing touchdown of the season.

The Flames were systemically marching the ball toward the end zone during their first possession of the day until Jordan Woods stopped Sirchauncey Holloway in the backfield, resulting in a third-and-eight situation.

However, Brown found Ervin Garner over the middle of the field for a 29-yard reception to the Runnin' Bulldog one-yard line. Two plays later, Brown easily crossed the goal line, staking Liberty to the early 7-0 lead with 10:28 left to play.

On the ensuing kickoff, Kevin Fogg tackled Gardner-Webb's returner Ricky Rhodes, forcing the ball loose. Randy Spann recovered the fumble, returning the ball to the Flames.

Two plays later, Brown lofted the ball over the Bulldogs' defense for Chris Summers, who caught the pass for his fifth touchdown reception of the year. The All-America receiver pulled in a 33-yard touchdown pass 44 seconds after the turnover, pushing Liberty's edge to 14-0.

Brown's precision first half passing continued to put points on the scoreboard for the Flames. Head coach Danny Rocco elected to go for it on a fourth-and-eight from the Gardner-Webb 29-yard line and Brown lifted the ball once into the air for an 18-yard reception.

Two plays later, Brown caught Garner in the corner of the end zone on a 10-yard pass, which the receiver pulled in just before hitting the ground to put the Flames up, 21-0, with 13:44 left to play in the opening half.

The score remained the same until the waning minutes of the opening half. Following five unfruitful drives to open the game, Gardner-Webb was finally able to get on the scoreboard during the final minute of the second quarter.

Following the Flames' first three-and-out series of the contest, the Bulldogs started their scoring effort in prime field position at Liberty's 45-yard line.

To double-digit passing plays from quarterback Lucas Beatty (19 yards to Kenny Little and 12 yards to James Perry, III) pushed the home team into the red zone. However, Beatty was only able to complete one of his next three passing attempts, forcing Gardner-Webb to settle for a 27-yard Trevor Austin field goal with five seconds left on the game clock.

Although the Flames dominated the scoreboard with a 21-3 halftime lead, the first half statistics for both teams were very similar. Liberty outgained Gardner-Webb, 205 to 149 yards, with 152 of Liberty's yards coming from its passing game. The Bulldogs pieced together a more balanced attack with 78 rushing yards and 71 passing yards.

Brown led the Flames' first-half charge, completing 9-of-14 passing attempts for 152 yards and two scoring strikes. Holloway was Liberty's leading rusher with nine carries for 23 yards, while Summers was Brown's top target with four catches for 90 yards.

Beatty finished the opening period 7-of-12 for 71 yards, including three passes to Little for 29 yards. Little also led the Bulldogs on the ground with 11 carries for 65 yards. Brown continued to be efficient in the passing game to open the second half, completing his first nine passing attempts to lead Liberty to its next scoring drive.

On Liberty's second drive of the third quarter, a nine-play, 86-yard drive, Brown capped off the effort with a 17-yard throw to tight end Tommy Shaver over the middle to push Liberty's advantage to 25 points, 28-3, with 6:33 left to play in the period.

Liberty's stout defense continued to stymie Gardner-Webb during the second 30-minute period, as the Bulldogs' longest drive of the half was a nine-play, 38-yard drive that ended when they gave the ball over on downs.

Liberty managed to score one last time on the afternoon early in the fourth quarter. Brown passes to Summers (12 yards), Holloway (15 yards) and Shaver (30

yards) set up a two-yard touchdown run by Aldreakis Allen with 11:40 left in the ball game.

The Flames have now held consecutive opponents without a touchdown, with Liberty's last touchdown allowed taking place at 9:16 during the third quarter of the Lehigh game. Liberty's recent defensive success has lowered Liberty's defensive points allowed average to 17.8 per game.

The second half was dominated by the Flames in offensive yards, as Liberty finished with a 289 to 139 total offensive yards in the half to give Liberty a 494 to 288 overall advantage during the game. Liberty finished the game with 10 more offensive plays than Gardner-Webb, but the Flames averaged 7.0 yards per play to Gardner-Webb's 4.7 average.

For the seventh time in Rocco's six years at Liberty, the Flames surpassed the 300-yard passing mark.

Brown finished the afternoon with a career-high 363 passing yards, the highest passing total for a Flames' quarterback since Biff Parson threw for 388 yards against East Tennessee State on Sept. 2, 2000.

Brown's previous career high came against St. Francis (Pa.) to open the 2010 season at Lynchburg's City Stadium, where he threw for 338 yards and four touchdowns.

Desmond Rice led the Flames on the ground with a career-high nine carries for 52 yards, with all of his yards and carries coming during the fourth quarter. Holloway carried the bulk of the load during the first three quarters, finishing the afternoon with 13 carries for 35 yards.

Liberty had its first double 100-yard receiving game since the previously mentioned St. Francis (Pa.) match-up when Summers, B.J. Hayes and Pat Kelly all crossed the 100-yard threshold.

Summers recorded his ninth career 100-yard game to lead the Flames with nine receptions for 133 yards, including his 33-yard touchdown score.



## Quickie Statistics (Final)

### Liberty vs Gardner-Webb (10-08-11 at Boiling Springs, NC)

	LIBERTY	GWU
Score	35	3
<b>FIRST DOWNS</b>	25	15
<b>RUSHES-YARDS (NET)</b>	40-131	29-119
<b>PASSING YDS (NET)</b>	363	169
Passes Att-Comp-Int	31-22-1	32-18-1
<b>TOTAL OFFENSE PLAYS-YARDS</b>	71-494	61-288
Fumble Returns-Yards	0-0	0-0
Punt Returns-Yards	0-0	1-6
Kickoff Returns-Yards	2-21	6-122
Interception Returns-Yards	1-0	1-0
Punts (Number-Avg)	3-44.0	6-31.5
Fumbles-Lost	2-2	2-1
Penalties-Yards	3-24	5-38
Possession Time	31:01	28:49
Third-Down Conversions	8 of 13	2 of 13
Fourth-Down Conversions	1 of 1	0 of 2
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	4-5	1-2

#### Liberty

<b>Rushing</b>	No.	Gain	Loss	Net	TD	Lg	Avg
RICE, Desmond	9	54	2	52	0	22	5.8
HOLLOWAY, Sirchauncey	13	42	7	35	0	8	2.7
BRENNAN, Tyler	4	17	0	17	0	10	4.2
ALLEN, Aldreakis	8	15	0	15	1	4	1.9

<b>Passing</b>	C-A-I	Yds	TD	Long	Sack
BROWN, Mike	22-30-1	363	3	38	1
BRENNAN, Tyler	0-1-0	0	0	0	0

<b>Receiving</b>	No.	Yards	TD	Long
SUMMERS, Chris	9	133	1	33
SHAVER, Tommy	4	110	1	38
GARNER, Ervin	3	44	1	29
HAYES, B.J.	2	18	0	14

<b>Punting</b>	No.	Yds	Avg	Long	In20	TB
LARSSON, Mike	3	132	44.0	49	2	0

<b>Punt Returns</b>	No.	Yards	TD	Long

<b>Kick Returns</b>	No.	Yards	TD	Long
GRIFFITHS, Chase	1	10	0	10
GUNN, Justin	1	11	0	11

<b>Tackles</b>	UA-A	Total	Sacks	TFL
MAYO, Chris	5-4	9	0.0	1.0
CHAPMAN, Asa	2-5	7	0.0	0.0
HAGEN, Jacob	5-1	6	0.0	0.0
HYLAND, Scott	3-3	6	0.0	1.0

#### Gardner-Webb

<b>Rushing</b>	No.	Gain	Loss	Net	TD	Lg	Avg
LITTLE, Kenny	17	104	1	103	0	46	6.1
RHODES, Ricky	9	21	9	12	0	5	1.3
BEATTY, Lucas	3	12	8	4	0	7	1.3

<b>Passing</b>	C-A-I	Yds	TD	Long	Sack
BEATTY, Lucas	17-31-1	162	0	19	1
PERRY III, James	1-1-0	7	0	7	0

<b>Receiving</b>	No.	Yards	TD	Long
PERRY III, James	5	57	0	15
SCHLEY, Treymaine	4	43	0	15
LITTLE, Kenny	3	29	0	19
LESLIE, Lyndon	3	28	0	13

<b>Punting</b>	No.	Yds	Avg	Long	In20	TB
PURVIS, Graham	6	189	31.5	36	2	0

<b>Punt Returns</b>	No.	Yards	TD	Long
RHODES, Ricky	1	6	0	6

<b>Kick Returns</b>	No.	Yards	TD	Long
RHODES, Ricky	4	86	0	24
HUBBARD, J.J.	2	36	0	24

<b>Tackles</b>	UA-A	Total	Sacks	TFL
PATTERSON, Mart	6-10	16	0.0	1.0
WINFIELD, Alonzo	5-3	8	0.0	1.0
PEMASA, Preston	4-3	7	1.0	2.5
GOODS, Matt	2-5	7	0.0	0.5

Qtr	Time	Scoring Play	V-H
1st	10:28	LIBERTY - BROWN, Mike 1 yd run (BEVINS, Matt kick), 10-63 4:44	7 - 0
	09:32	LIBERTY - SUMMERS, Chris 33 yd pass from BROWN, Mike (BEVINS, Matt kick), 2-36 0:44	14 - 0
2nd	13:44	LIBERTY - GARNER, Ervin 10 yd pass from BROWN, Mike (BEVINS, Matt kick), 9-62 2:33	21 - 0
	00:05	GWU - AUSTIN, Trever 27 yd field goal, 7-35 1:39	21 - 3
3rd	06:33	LIBERTY - SHAVER, Tommy 17 yd pass from BROWN, Mike (BEVINS, Matt kick), 9-86 3:37	28 - 3
4th	11:40	LIBERTY - ALLEN, Aldreakis 2 yd run (BEVINS, Matt kick), 9-70 3:51	35 - 3

**2011 Liberty University Football**  
**Liberty Game Results (as of Oct 08, 2011)**  
**All games**

<b>Date</b>	<b>Opponent</b>		<b>Score</b>	<b>Overall</b>	<b>Conference</b>	<b>Time</b>	<b>Attend</b>
09-03-11	at NC State	L	21-43	0-1	0-0	3:20	56564
09-10-11	ROBERT MORRIS	W	38-7	1-1	0-0	2:58	15805
09-17-11	#13 JAMES MADISON	L	24-27	1-2	0-0	2:48	18878
09-24-11	at #15 Lehigh	L	24-27	1-3	0-0	3:11	6185
10-01-11	KENTUCKY WESLEYAN	W	57-0	2-3	0-0	2:55	15782
* 10-08-11	at Gardner-Webb	W	35-3	3-3	1-0	2:44	6253

**2011 Liberty University Football**  
**Liberty Overall Team Statistics (as of Oct 08, 2011)**  
**All games**

<b>Team Statistics</b>	<b>LIBERTY</b>	<b>OPP</b>
SCORING	199	107
Points Per Game	33.2	17.8
FIRST DOWNS	130	92
Rushing	44	42
Passing	76	45
Penalty	10	5
RUSHING YARDAGE	844	703
Yards gained rushing	944	913
Yards lost rushing	100	210
Rushing Attempts	201	224
Average Per Rush	4.2	3.1
Average Per Game	140.7	117.2
TDs Rushing	11	7
PASSING YARDAGE	1673	949
Comp-Att-Int	127-192-8	90-168-7
Average Per Pass	8.7	5.6
Average Per Catch	13.2	10.5
Average Per Game	278.8	158.2
TDs Passing	13	4
TOTAL OFFENSE	2517	1652
Total Plays	393	392
Average Per Play	6.4	4.2
Average Per Game	419.5	275.3
KICK RETURNS: #-Yards	22-571	37-690
PUNT RETURNS: #-Yards	8-73	8-149
INT RETURNS: #-Yards	7-50	8-86
KICK RETURN AVERAGE	26.0	18.6
PUNT RETURN AVERAGE	9.1	18.6
INT RETURN AVERAGE	7.1	10.8
FUMBLES-LOST	10-8	9-4
PENALTIES-Yards	40-406	39-344
Average Per Game	67.7	57.3
PUNTS-Yards	19-821	37-1231
Average Per Punt	43.2	33.3
Net punt average	32.2	31.3
TIME OF POSSESSION/Game	28:31	31:27
3RD-DOWN Conversions	39/74	29/86
3rd-Down Pct	53%	34%
4TH-DOWN Conversions	4/6	2/11
4th-Down Pct	67%	18%
SACKS BY-Yards	13-103	11-58
MISC YARDS	-3	0
TOUCHDOWNS SCORED	26	13
FIELD GOALS-ATTEMPTS	6-11	6-7
ON-SIDE KICKS	0-0	1-1
RED-ZONE SCORES	(19-24) 79%	(13-15) 87%
RED-ZONE TOUCHDOWNS	(16-24) 67%	(8-15) 53%
PAT-ATTEMPTS	(23-25) 92%	(11-13) 85%
ATTENDANCE	50465	69002
Games/Avg Per Game	3/16822	3/23001
Neutral Site Games		0/0

<b>Score by Quarters</b>	<b>1st</b>	<b>2nd</b>	<b>3rd</b>	<b>4th</b>	<b>oT</b>	<b>Total</b>
Liberty	38	55	66	40	0	199
Opponents	10	39	28	30	0	107

**2011 Liberty University Football**  
**Liberty Overall Individual Statistics (as of Oct 08, 2011)**  
**All games**

<b>Rushing</b>	<b>gp-gs</b>	<b>att</b>	<b>gain</b>	<b>loss</b>	<b>net</b>	<b>avg</b>	<b>td</b>	<b>lg</b>	<b>avg/g</b>
BROWN, Mike	5-5	72	289	67	222	3.1	4	22	44.4
HOLLOWAY, Sirchaunc	6-6	44	221	15	206	4.7	4	32	34.3
RICE, Desmond	5-0	20	135	5	130	6.5	0	37	26.0
ALLEN, Aldreakis	5-1	31	111	6	105	3.4	2	15	21.0
BRENNAN, Tyler	5-1	9	44	3	41	4.6	0	18	8.2
PRATT, Greg	6-0	2	37	0	37	18.5	0	33	6.2
HAYES, B.J.	6-3	6	34	0	34	5.7	0	11	5.7
DAVIS, Korrey	5-0	11	37	3	34	3.1	1	12	6.8
HUDSON, Brian	1-0	4	23	1	22	5.5	0	9	22.0
GARNER, Ervin	6-4	2	13	0	13	6.5	0	8	2.2
<b>Total</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>201</b>	<b>944</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>844</b>	<b>4.2</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>140.7</b>
<b>Opponents</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>224</b>	<b>913</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>703</b>	<b>3.1</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>117.2</b>

<b>Passing</b>	<b>gp-gs</b>	<b>effic</b>	<b>comp-att-int</b>	<b>pct</b>	<b>yds</b>	<b>td</b>	<b>lg</b>	<b>avg/g</b>
BROWN, Mike	5-5	155.99	106-158-7	67.1	1446	10	60	289.2
BRENNAN, Tyler	5-1	113.16	11-20-1	55.0	123	1	29	24.6
HUDSON, Brian	1-0	211.13	10-12-0	83.3	104	2	25	104.0
TEAM	2-0	0.00	0-2-0	0.0	0	0	0	0.0
<b>Total</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>153.35</b>	<b>127-192-8</b>	<b>66.1</b>	<b>1673</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>278.8</b>
<b>Opponents</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>100.55</b>	<b>90-168-7</b>	<b>53.6</b>	<b>949</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>158.2</b>

<b>Receiving</b>	<b>gp-gs</b>	<b>no.</b>	<b>yds</b>	<b>avg</b>	<b>td</b>	<b>lg</b>	<b>avg/g</b>
SUMMERS, Chris	6-6	35	531	15.2	5	49	88.5
HAYES, B.J.	6-3	19	228	12.0	1	60	38.0
KELLY, Pat	4-2	15	227	15.1	1	39	56.8
SHAVER, Tommy	6-4	12	221	18.4	2	38	36.8
GARNER, Ervin	6-4	11	130	11.8	1	29	21.7
ALLEN, Aldreakis	5-1	11	97	8.8	0	24	19.4
FERGUSON, Ryan	5-0	7	113	16.1	1	37	22.6
HOLLOWAY, Sirchaunc	6-6	6	22	3.7	0	15	3.7
POINDEXTER, Julian	3-0	4	49	12.2	1	25	16.3
APON, Brandon	5-0	3	22	7.3	1	12	4.4
GAGLIARDI, Peter	5-3	2	21	10.5	0	14	4.2
PRATT, Greg	6-0	1	6	6.0	0	6	1.0
GUNN, Justin	6-0	1	6	6.0	0	6	1.0
<b>Total</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>1673</b>	<b>13.2</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>278.8</b>
<b>Opponents</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>949</b>	<b>10.5</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>158.2</b>

<b>Punt Returns</b>	<b>no.</b>	<b>yds</b>	<b>avg</b>	<b>td</b>	<b>lg</b>
GARNER, Ervin	5	45	9.0	0	39
HAYES, B.J.	2	27	13.5	0	30
AYERS, Ryan	1	1	1.0	0	1
<b>Total</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>9.1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>39</b>
<b>Opponents</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>18.6</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>82</b>

<b>Interceptions</b>	<b>no.</b>	<b>yds</b>	<b>avg</b>	<b>td</b>	<b>lg</b>
AIKENS, Walt	3	39	13.0	0	33
FOGG, Kevin	2	11	5.5	0	11
CONNOLLY, Mike	1	0	0.0	0	0
VINSON, Brent	1	0	0.0	0	0
<b>Total</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>7.1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>33</b>
<b>Opponents</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>10.8</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>47</b>

<b>Kick Returns</b>	<b>no.</b>	<b>yds</b>	<b>avg</b>	<b>td</b>	<b>lg</b>
FOGG, Kevin	12	375	31.2	1	88
DAVIS, Korrey	6	136	22.7	0	32
GUNN, Justin	2	20	10.0	0	11
ALLEN, Aldreakis	1	30	30.0	0	30
GRIFFITHS, Chase	1	10	10.0	0	10
<b>Total</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>571</b>	<b>26.0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>88</b>
<b>Opponents</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>690</b>	<b>18.6</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>49</b>

<b>Fumble Returns</b>	<b>no.</b>	<b>yds</b>	<b>avg</b>	<b>td</b>	<b>lg</b>
BAH, Francis	1	32	32.0	1	32
<b>Total</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>32.0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>32</b>
<b>Opponents</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>30.0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>52</b>

**2011 Liberty University Football**  
**Liberty Overall Individual Statistics (as of Oct 08, 2011)**  
**All games**

Scoring	td	fg	PAT				dpx	saf	pts
			kick	rush	rcv	pass			
SUMMERS, Chris	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	
BROWN, Mike	4	-	-	-	-	1-1	-	24	
HOLLOWAY, Sirchaunc	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	
KACERE, Alex	-	3-6	12-14	-	-	-	-	21	
BEVINS, Matt	-	3-5	11-11	-	-	-	-	20	
ALLEN, Aldreakis	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	
SHAVER, Tommy	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	
KELLY, Pat	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	8	
FOGG, Kevin	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	
HAYES, B.J.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	
GARNER, Ervin	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	
APON, Brandon	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	
POINDEXTER, Julian	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	
FERGUSON, Ryan	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	
DAVIS, Korrey	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	
BAH, Francis	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	
Total	26	6-11	23-25	-	1	1-1	-	199	
Opponents	13	6-7	11-13	-	-	-	-	107	

Total Offense	g	plays	rush	pass	total	avg/g
BROWN, Mike	5	230	222	1446	1668	333.6
HOLLOWAY, Sirchaunc	6	44	206	0	206	34.3
BRENNAN, Tyler	5	29	41	123	164	32.8
RICE, Desmond	5	20	130	0	130	26.0
HUDSON, Brian	1	16	22	104	126	126.0
ALLEN, Aldreakis	5	31	105	0	105	21.0
PRATT, Greg	6	2	37	0	37	6.2
DAVIS, Korrey	5	11	34	0	34	6.8
HAYES, B.J.	6	6	34	0	34	5.7
GARNER, Ervin	6	2	13	0	13	2.2
Total	6	393	844	1673	2517	419.5
Opponents	6	392	703	949	1652	275.3

Field Goals	fg	pct.	01-19	20-29	30-39	40-49	50-99	lg	blk
BEVINS, Matt	3-5	60.0	0-0	1-1	1-1	0-2	1-1	50	0
KACERE, Alex	3-6	50.0	0-0	1-1	1-3	1-1	0-1	42	1

Punting	no.	yds	avg	lg	tb	fc	i20	50+	blk
LARSSON, Mike	19	821	43.2	59	3	2	8	4	0
Total	19	821	43.2	59	3	2	8	4	0
Opponents	37	1231	33.3	50	0	19	9	1	0

FG Sequence	Liberty	Opponents
NC State	(50),(38)	(33)
Robert Morris	(23)	-
James Madison	43,43,(24)	(32),(40)
Lehigh	(39),31,54	(30),(30)
Kentucky Wesleyan	(42)	-
Gardner-Webb	36	36,(27)

Kickoffs	no.	yds	avg	tb	ob	retn	net	ydln
KACERE, Alex	27	1535	56.9	1	0			
BEVINS, Matt	11	632	57.5	0	0			
Total	38	2167	57.0	1	0	18.6	38.3	31
Opponents	23	1311	57.0	0	1	26.0	32.2	37

Numbers in (parentheses) indicate field goal was made.

**2011 Liberty University Football**  
**Liberty Overall Defensive Statistics (as of Oct 08, 2011)**  
**All games**

#	Defensive Leaders	gp-gs	Tackles				tfl/yds	Sacks	Pass defense			Fumbles		blkd	
			ua	a	tot	no-yds		int-yds	brup	qbh	rcv-yds	ff	kick	saf	
32	MAYO, Chris	6-2	17	14	31	3.0-10	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	
22	ROBINSON, Brandon	6-6	13	16	29	.	.	.	3	.	.	.	.	.	
45	SIGMON, Nick	6-6	14	13	27	2.0-5	.	.	.	3	.	.	.	.	
8	VINSON, Brent	6-6	10	16	26	3.5-35	2.5-34	1-0	.	.	.	.	.	.	
30	HYLAND, Scott	6-6	13	13	26	2.5-15	1.5-9	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	
3	FOGG, Kevin	6-0	18	7	25	2.0-4	.	2-11	3	.	.	1	.	.	
55	CONNOLLY, Mike	6-6	12	10	22	0.5-2	.	1-0	.	1	.	.	.	.	
19	AIKENS, Walt	6-6	14	8	22	1.0-14	1.0-14	3-39	.	1	.	2	.	.	
28	LEE, KaJuan	6-6	10	9	19	1.0-2	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	
58	SCHUSTER, Greg	6-6	6	13	19	2.0-8	1.0-6	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	
93	VAROL, Paco	5-5	10	8	18	2.0-7	1.0-5	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	
99	FREEMAN, Cory	6-5	7	10	17	.	.	.	2	3	.	.	.	.	
50	GRIFFITHS, Chase	6-0	6	9	15	2.5-7	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	
46	BAH, Francis	6-1	11	3	14	8.0-30	4.0-24	.	.	3	1-32	.	.	.	
98	CHAPMAN, Asa	3-1	8	6	14	1.0-3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
27	HAGEN, Jacob	6-0	8	5	13	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	
29	HENDERSON, Jeffery	6-1	8	5	13	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	
16	WARD, Demetrius	6-0	6	7	13	2.0-6	1.0-3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
6	AYERS, Ryan	5-3	4	7	11	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	
42	GUNN, Justin	6-0	1	6	7	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
4	PARTILLA, Bobby	5-0	3	3	6	0.5-1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
38	NELSON, Thomas	5-0	4	2	6	1.5-2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
89	SHAVER, Tommy	6-4	4	.	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
21	SPANN, Randy	6-0	2	2	4	.	.	.	.	.	1-0	.	.	.	
26	RICE, Desmond	5-0	3	1	4	1.0-14	.	.	.	.	1-0	.	.	.	
94	ONYECHI, Toby	1-0	1	2	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
97	STEWART, Hunter	4-0	1	2	3	1.5-5	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	
60	LEWELLYN, Bryant	2-0	.	2	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
14	SCOTT, Kenny	4-0	2	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
39	BAILEY, Lewis	2-0	1	1	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
34	JENKINS, Marques	5-0	2	.	2	1.0-8	1.0-8	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
91	BOWMAN, Dylan	5-0	1	1	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
25	BARNETT, Chase	1-0	2	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
57	MARTIN, Nick	6-0	1	1	2	0.5-0	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
49	BEVINS, Matt	4-0	1	1	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
7	HAYES, B.J.	6-3	2	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
10	BROWN, Mike	5-5	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
13	HOBBY, Ron	4-0	1	.	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	
2	GARNER, Ervin	6-4	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
20	ALLEN, Aldreakis	5-1	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
43	DIAL, Aaron	3-0	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
75	WHITE, Toney	6-6	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
23	EDMOND, D.J.	2-0	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
68	WEATHERINGTON, Ja	6-6	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
47	LARSSON, Mike	6-0	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
TM	TEAM	2-0	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1-0	.	1	.	
Total		6	232	206	438	39-178	13-103	7-50	20	14	4-32	5	1	.	
Opponents		6	228	184	412	32-111	11-58	8-86	18	8	8-60	7	3	.	

**2011 Liberty University Football**  
**Liberty Individual Season/Career Statistics (as of Oct 08, 2011)**  
**All games**

	SEASON								CAREER									
<b>Rushing</b>	gp	att	gain	loss	net	avg	td	lg	avg/g	gp	att	gain	loss	net	avg	td	lg	avg/g
BROWN, Mike	5	72	289	67	222	3.1	4	22	44.4	39	324	1839	179	1660	5.1	24	70	42.6
HOLLOWAY, Sirchaunce	6	44	221	15	206	4.7	4	32	34.3	25	206	1092	77	1015	4.9	21	42	40.6
RICE, Desmond	5	20	135	5	130	6.5	0	37	26.0	5	20	135	5	130	6.5	0	37	26.0
ALLEN, Aldreakis	5	31	111	6	105	3.4	2	15	21.0	16	149	664	29	635	4.3	11	42	39.7
BRENNAN, Tyler	5	9	44	3	41	4.6	0	18	8.2	21	24	113	28	85	3.5	0	18	4.0
PRATT, Greg	6	2	37	0	37	18.5	0	33	6.2	14	4	40	0	40	10.0	0	33	2.9
HAYES, B.J.	6	6	34	0	34	5.7	0	11	5.7	36	79	546	21	525	6.6	3	74	14.6
DAVIS, Korrey	5	11	37	3	34	3.1	1	12	6.8	14	69	255	20	235	3.4	2	22	16.8
HUDSON, Brian	1	4	23	1	22	5.5	0	9	22.0	1	4	23	1	22	5.5	0	9	22.0
GARNER, Ervin	6	2	13	0	13	6.5	0	8	2.2	23	6	43	2	41	6.8	0	13	1.8
Total	6	201	944	100	844	4.2	11	37	140.7									
Opponents	6	224	913	210	703	3.1	7	46	117.2									
<b>Passing</b>	gp	effic	comp-att-int	pct	yds	td	lg	avg/g	gp	effic	comp-att-int	pct	yds	td	lg	avg/g		
BROWN, Mike	5	155.99	106-158-7	67.1	1446	10	60	289.2	39	150.23	379-581-18	65.2	4854	37	80	124.5		
BRENNAN, Tyler	5	113.16	11-20-1	55.0	123	1	29	24.6	21	132.38	46-70-2	65.7	446	4	29	21.2		
HUDSON, Brian	1	211.13	10-12-0	83.3	104	2	25	104.0	1	211.13	10-12-0	83.3	104	2	25	104.0		
TEAM	2	0.00	0-2-0	0.0	0	0	0	0.0										
Total	6	153.35	127-192-8	66.1	1673	13	60	278.8										
Opponents	6	100.55	90-168-7	53.6	949	4	73	158.2										
<b>Receiving</b>	gp	no.	yds	avg	td	lg	avg/g	gp	no.	yds	avg	td	lg	avg/g				
SUMMERS, Chris	6	35	531	15.2	5	49	88.5	39	159	2229	14.0	24	80	57.2				
HAYES, B.J.	6	19	228	12.0	1	60	38.0	36	107	1082	10.1	2	60	30.1				
KELLY, Pat	4	15	227	15.1	1	39	56.8	25	57	886	15.5	5	79	35.4				
SHAYER, Tommy	6	12	221	18.4	2	38	36.8	38	24	374	15.6	3	38	9.8				
GARNER, Ervin	6	11	130	11.8	1	29	21.7	23	29	462	15.9	2	46	20.1				
ALLEN, Aldreakis	5	11	97	8.8	0	24	19.4	16	32	253	7.9	0	24	15.8				
FERGUSON, Ryan	5	7	113	16.1	1	37	22.6	5	7	113	16.1	1	37	22.6				
HOLLOWAY, Sirchaunce	6	6	22	3.7	0	15	3.7	25	20	97	4.8	1	35	3.9				
POINDEXTER, Julian	3	4	49	12.2	1	25	16.3	3	4	49	12.2	1	25	16.3				
APON, Brandon	5	3	22	7.3	1	12	4.4	12	3	22	7.3	1	12	1.8				
GAGLIARDI, Peter	5	2	21	10.5	0	14	4.2	16	10	109	10.9	0	19	6.8				
PRATT, Greg	6	1	6	6.0	0	6	1.0	14	1	6	6.0	0	6	0.4				
GUNN, Justin	6	1	6	6.0	0	6	1.0	25	1	6	6.0	0	6	0.2				
Total	6	127	1673	13.2	13	60	278.8											
Opponents	6	90	949	10.5	4	73	158.2											
<b>Total Offense</b>	g	plays	rush	pass	total	avg/g	g	plays	rush	pass	total	avg/g						
BROWN, Mike	5	230	222	1446	1668	333.6	39	905	1660	4854	6514	167.0						
HOLLOWAY, Sirchaunce	6	44	206	0	206	34.3	25	206	1015	0	1015	40.6						
BRENNAN, Tyler	5	29	41	123	164	32.8	21	94	85	446	531	25.3						
RICE, Desmond	5	20	130	0	130	26.0	5	20	130	0	130	26.0						
HUDSON, Brian	1	16	22	104	126	126.0	1	16	22	104	126	126.0						
ALLEN, Aldreakis	5	31	105	0	105	21.0	16	149	635	0	635	39.7						
PRATT, Greg	6	2	37	0	37	6.2	14	4	40	0	40	2.9						
DAVIS, Korrey	5	11	34	0	34	6.8	14	69	235	0	235	16.8						
HAYES, B.J.	6	6	34	0	34	5.7	36	79	525	0	525	14.6						
GARNER, Ervin	6	2	13	0	13	2.2	23	6	41	0	41	1.8						
Total	6	393	844	1673	2517	419.5												
Opponents	6	392	703	949	1652	275.3												

**2011 Liberty University Football**  
**Liberty Individual Season/Career Statistics (as of Oct 08, 2011)**  
**All games**

Scoring	SEASON						CAREER									
	td	fg	PAT			dxd	saf	pts	td	fg	PAT			dxd	saf	pts
kick	rush	rcv	pass	td	fg				kick	rush	rcv	pass				
SUMMERS, Chris	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	144
HOLLOWAY, Sirchaunce	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	132
BROWN, Mike	4	-	-	-	-	1-1	-	24	27	-	-	0-1	-	1-1	-	162
KACERE, Alex	-	3-6	12-14	-	-	-	-	21	-	3-6	12-14	-	-	-	-	21
BEVINS, Matt	-	3-5	11-11	-	-	-	-	20	-	57-74	117-120	-	-	-	-	288
ALLEN, Aldreakis	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	66
SHAVER, Tommy	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	18
KELLY, Pat	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	8	5	-	-	-	1	-	-	32
HAYES, B.J.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
DAVIS, Korrey	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
GARNER, Ervin	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
FOGG, Kevin	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
APON, Brandon	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
POINDEXTER, Julian	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
FERGUSON, Ryan	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
BAH, Francis	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
Total	26	6-11	23-25	-	1	1-1	-	199								
Opponents	13	6-7	11-13	-	-	-	-	107								

Punt Returns	no.	yds	avg	td	lg	no.	yds	avg	td	lg
GARNER, Ervin	5	45	9.0	0	39	5	45	9.0	0	39
HAYES, B.J.	2	27	13.5	0	30	14	149	10.6	0	45
AYERS, Ryan	1	1	1.0	0	1	1	1	1.0	0	1
Total	8	73	9.1	0	39					
Opponents	8	149	18.6	1	82					

Kick Returns	no.	yds	avg	td	lg	no.	yds	avg	td	lg
FOGG, Kevin	12	375	31.2	1	88	17	440	25.9	1	88
DAVIS, Korrey	6	136	22.7	0	32	6	136	22.7	0	32
GUNN, Justin	2	20	10.0	0	11	4	31	7.8	0	11
GRIFFITHS, Chase	1	10	10.0	0	10	1	10	10.0	0	10
ALLEN, Aldreakis	1	30	30.0	0	30	6	122	20.3	0	32
Total	22	571	26.0	1	88					
Opponents	37	690	18.6	0	49					

Interceptions	no.	yds	avg	td	lg	no.	yds	avg	td	lg
AIKENS, Walt	3	39	13.0	0	33	3	39	13.0	0	33
FOGG, Kevin	2	11	5.5	0	11	4	30	7.5	0	19
VINSON, Brent	1	0	0.0	0	0	2	21	10.5	0	21
CONNOLLY, Mike	1	0	0.0	0	0	2	50	25.0	0	50
Total	7	50	7.1	0	33					
Opponents	8	86	10.8	0	47					

Fumble Returns	no.	yds	avg	td	lg	no.	yds	avg	td	lg
BAH, Francis	1	32	32.0	1	32	1	32	32.0	1	32
Total	1	32	32.0	1	32					
Opponents	2	60	30.0	1	52					



**2011 Liberty University Football**  
**Liberty Individual Season/Career Statistics (as of Oct 08, 2011)**  
**All games**

All Purpose	SEASON								CAREER							
	g	rush	rcv	pr	kr	ir	total	avg/g	g	rush	rcv	pr	kr	ir	total	avg/g
SUMMERS, Chri	6	0	531	0	0	0	531	88.5	39	4	2229	0	0	0	2233	57.3
FOGG, Kevin	6	0	0	0	375	11	386	64.3	27	0	0	3	440	30	473	17.5
HAYES, B.J.	6	34	228	27	0	0	289	48.2	36	525	1082	149	274	0	2030	56.4
ALLEN, Aldreaki	5	105	97	0	30	0	232	46.4	16	635	253	0	122	0	1010	63.1
HOLLOWAY, Sirc	6	206	22	0	0	0	228	38.0	25	1015	97	0	0	0	1112	44.5
KELLY, Pat	4	0	227	0	0	0	227	56.8	25	0	886	12	0	0	898	35.9
BROWN, Mike	5	222	0	0	0	0	222	44.4	39	1660	1049	70	215	0	2994	76.8
SHAVER, Tomm	6	0	221	0	0	0	221	36.8	38	0	374	0	60	0	434	11.4
GARNER, Ervin	6	13	130	45	0	0	188	31.3	23	41	462	45	0	0	548	23.8
DAVIS, Korrey	5	34	0	0	136	0	170	34.0	14	235	25	0	136	0	396	28.3
RICE, Desmond	5	130	0	0	0	0	130	26.0	5	130	0	0	0	0	130	26.0
FERGUSON, Ry	5	0	113	0	0	0	113	22.6	5	0	113	0	0	0	113	22.6
POINDEXTER, J	3	0	49	0	0	0	49	16.3	3	0	49	0	0	0	49	16.3
PRATT, Greg	6	37	6	0	0	0	43	7.2	14	40	6	0	0	0	46	3.3
BRENNAN, Tyler	5	41	0	0	0	0	41	8.2	21	85	18	0	0	0	103	4.9
AIKENS, Walt	6	0	0	0	0	39	39	6.5	6	0	0	0	0	39	39	6.5
GUNN, Justin	6	0	6	0	20	0	26	4.3	25	0	6	0	31	0	37	1.5
APON, Brandon	5	0	22	0	0	0	22	4.4	12	0	22	0	0	0	22	1.8
HUDSON, Brian	1	22	0	0	0	0	22	22.0	1	22	0	0	0	0	22	22.0
GAGLIARDI, Pet	5	0	21	0	0	0	21	4.2	16	0	109	0	0	0	109	6.8
GRIFFITHS, Cha	6	0	0	0	10	0	10	1.7	6	0	0	0	10	0	10	1.7
AYERS, Ryan	5	0	0	1	0	0	1	0.2	5	0	0	1	0	0	1	0.2
Total	6	844	1673	73	571	50	3211	535.2								
Opponents	6	703	949	149	690	86	2577	429.5								

Field Goals	att	good	long	blkd	att	good	long	blkd
KACERE, Alex	6	3	42	1	6	3	42	1
BEVINS, Matt	5	3	50	0	74	57	52	5
Total	11	6	50	1				
Opponents	7	6	40	0				

Punting	no.	yds	avg	lg	blk	no.	yds	avg	lg	blk
LARSSON, Mike	19	821	43.2	59	0	109	4271	39.2	71	1
Total	19	821	43.2	59	0					
Opponents	37	1231	33.3	50	0					

Kickoffs	no.	yds	avg	tb	ob	no.	yds	avg	tb	ob
KACERE, Alex	27	1535	56.9	1	0	27	1535	56.9	1	0
BEVINS, Matt	11	632	57.5	0	0	221	13615	61.6	28	3
Total	38	2167	57.0	1	0					
Opponents	23	1311	57.0	0	1					



**2011 Liberty University Football**  
**Liberty Team Game-by-Game (as of Oct 08, 2011)**  
**All games**

TEAM STATISTICS

Date	Opponent	Rushing				Receiving				Passing				Kick Returns				Punt Returns				tot off
		no.	yds	td	lg	no.	yds	td	lg	cmp-att-int	yds	td	lg	no.	yds	td	lg	no.	yds	td	lg	
09-03-11	at NC State	32	111	0	22	24	295	1	28	24-42-4	295	1	28	8	203	0	39	1	1	0	1	406
09-10-11	ROBERT MORRIS	29	122	2	37	16	233	2	39	16-27-0	233	2	39	2	107	1	88	2	27	0	30	355
09-17-11	JAMES MADISON	24	74	1	19	24	298	2	60	24-29-1	298	2	60	5	98	0	27	0	0	0	0	372
09-24-11	at Lehigh	32	107	1	15	25	297	2	49	25-40-2	297	2	49	5	142	0	45	1	0	0	0	404
10-01-11	KENTUCKY WESLEYAN	44	299	5	33	16	187	3	29	16-23-0	187	3	29	0	0	0	0	4	45	0	39	486
10-08-11	at Gardner-Webb	40	131	2	22	22	363	3	38	22-31-1	363	3	38	2	21	0	11	0	0	0	0	494
Liberty		201	844	11	37	127	1673	13	60	127-192-8	1673	13	60	22	571	1	88	8	73	0	39	2517
		224	703	7	46	90	949	4	73	90-168-7	949	4	73	37	690	0	49	8	149	1	82	1652

Games played: 6  
 Avg per rush: 4.2  
 Avg per catch: 13.2  
 Pass efficiency: 153.35  
 Kick ret avg: 26.0  
 Punt ret avg: 9.1  
 All purpose avg/game: 535.2  
 Total offense avg/gm: 419.5

Date	Opponent	Tackles				Sacks no-yds	Fumble		Pass Defense			Blkd kick	PAT Attempts			saf	pts
		ua	a	total	tfl-yds		ff	fr-yds	int-yds	qbh	brup		kick	rush	rcv		
09-03-11	at NC State	42	28	70	7.0-50	4.0-43	3	2-32	0-0	3	4	1	1-1	0	1	0	21
09-10-11	ROBERT MORRIS	37	44	81	7.0-42	4.0-34	0	0-0	3-17	2	4	0	5-5	0	0	0	38
09-17-11	JAMES MADISON	38	38	76	6.0-11	2.0-6	0	0-0	0-0	2	1	0	3-3	0	0	0	24
09-24-11	at Lehigh	45	20	65	5.0-29	1.0-6	0	0-0	2-33	0	6	0	3-3	0	0	0	24
10-01-11	KENTUCKY WESLEYAN	40	30	70	10.0-28	1.0-6	0	1-0	1-0	2	2	0	6-8	0	0	0	57
10-08-11	at Gardner-Webb	30	46	76	4.0-18	1.0-8	2	1-0	1-0	5	3	0	5-5	0	0	0	35
Liberty		232	206	438	39.0-178	13.0-103	5	4-32	7-50	14	20	1	23-25	0	1	0	199
		228	184	412	32.0-111	11.0-58	7	8-60	8-86	8	18	3	11-13	0	0	0	107

Date	Opponent	Punting								Field Goals			Kickoffs					
		no.	yds	avg	long	blkd	tb	fc	50+	i20	md-att	long	blkd	no.	yds	avg	tb	ob
09-03-11	at NC State	5	208	41.6	51	0	2	0	1	0	2-2	50	0	5	292	58.4	0	0
09-10-11	ROBERT MORRIS	5	206	41.2	51	0	1	1	1	3	1-1	23	0	7	391	55.9	0	0
09-17-11	JAMES MADISON	1	59	59.0	59	0	0	0	1	0	1-3	24	0	5	262	52.4	0	0
09-24-11	at Lehigh	4	173	43.2	50	0	0	1	1	2	1-3	39	0	5	299	59.8	0	0
10-01-11	KENTUCKY WESLEYAN	1	43	43.0	43	0	0	0	0	1	1-1	42	0	10	575	57.5	1	0
10-08-11	at Gardner-Webb	3	132	44.0	49	0	0	0	0	2	0-1	0	1	6	348	58.0	0	0
Liberty		19	821	43.2	59	0	3	2	4	8	6-11	50	1	38	2167	57.0	1	0
		37	1231	33.3	50	0	0	19	1	9	6-7	40	0	23	1311	57.0	0	1

**2011 Liberty University Football**  
**Liberty Opponent Game-by-Game (as of Oct 08, 2011)**  
**All games**

**OPPONENT STATISTICS**

Date	Opponent	Rushing				Receiving				Passing				Kick Returns				Punt Returns				tot off
		no.	yds	td	lg	no.	yds	td	lg	cmp-att-int	yds	td	lg	no.	yds	td	lg	no.	yds	td	lg	
09-03-11	at NC State	35	162	3	35	18	156	1	24	18-31-0	156	1	24	5	109	0	44	3	88	1	82	318
09-10-11	ROBERT MORRIS	41	117	0	12	13	117	1	16	13-28-3	117	1	16	7	106	0	23	1	0	0	0	234
09-17-11	JAMES MADISON	43	173	3	24	13	141	0	32	13-18-0	141	0	32	5	102	0	33	0	0	0	0	314
09-24-11	at Lehigh	38	124	1	29	18	300	2	73	18-38-2	300	2	73	5	137	0	49	3	55	0	30	424
10-01-11	KENTUCKY WESLEYAN	38	8	0	7	10	66	0	17	10-21-1	66	0	17	9	114	0	20	0	0	0	0	74
10-08-11	at Gardner-Webb	29	119	0	46	18	169	0	19	18-32-1	169	0	19	6	122	0	24	1	6	0	6	288
Opponents		224	703	7	46	90	949	4	73	90-168-7	949	4	73	37	690	0	49	8	149	1	82	1652
		201	844	11	37	127	1673	13	60	127-192-8	1673	13	60	22	571	1	88	8	73	0	39	2517

Games played: 6  
 Avg per rush: 3.1  
 Avg per catch: 10.5  
 Pass efficiency: 100.55  
 Kick ret avg: 18.6  
 Punt ret avg: 18.6  
 All purpose avg/game: 429.5  
 Total offense avg/gm: 275.3

Date	Opponent	Tackles				Sacks no-yds	Fumble		Pass Defense			Blkd kick	PAT Attempts				pts		
		ua	a	total	tfl-yds		ff	fr-yds	int-yds	qbh	brup		kick	rush	rcv	saf			
09-03-11	at NC State	43	40	83	8.0-38	4.0-24	4	3-60	4-63	5	8	0	4-6	0	0	0	0	0	43
09-10-11	ROBERT MORRIS	27	30	57	4.0-9	0.0-0	0	1-0	0-0	0	2	0	1-1	0	0	0	0	0	7
09-17-11	JAMES MADISON	44	10	54	4.0-12	3.0-11	0	0-0	1-12	1	1	0	3-3	0	0	0	0	0	27
09-24-11	at Lehigh	45	22	67	6.0-27	2.0-16	1	1-0	2-11	0	1	0	3-3	0	0	0	0	0	27
10-01-11	KENTUCKY WESLEYAN	35	36	71	3.0-4	1.0-1	0	1-0	0-0	0	3	2	0-0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-08-11	at Gardner-Webb	34	46	80	7.0-21	1.0-6	2	2-0	1-0	2	3	1	0-0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Opponents		228	184	412	32.0-111	11.0-58	7	8-60	8-86	8	18	3	11-13	0	0	0	0	0	107
		232	206	438	39.0-178	13.0-103	5	4-32	7-50	14	20	1	23-25	0	1	0	0	0	199

Date	Opponent	Punting								Field Goals			Kickoffs					
		no.	yds	avg	long	blkd	tb	fc	50+	i20	md-att	long	blkd	no.	yds	avg	tb	ob
09-03-11	at NC State	7	255	36.4	50	0	0	5	1	2	1-1	33	0	8	499	62.4	0	0
09-10-11	ROBERT MORRIS	8	272	34.0	46	0	0	2	0	1	0-0	0	0	2	113	56.5	0	0
09-17-11	JAMES MADISON	4	131	32.8	39	0	0	4	0	1	2-2	40	0	5	272	54.4	0	0
09-24-11	at Lehigh	4	122	30.5	35	0	0	2	0	2	2-2	30	0	5	295	59.0	0	0
10-01-11	KENTUCKY WESLEYAN	8	262	32.8	38	0	0	1	0	1	0-0	0	0	1	50	50.0	0	1
10-08-11	at Gardner-Webb	6	189	31.5	36	0	0	5	0	2	1-2	27	0	2	82	41.0	0	0
Opponents		37	1231	33.3	50	0	0	19	1	9	6-7	40	0	23	1311	57.0	0	1
		19	821	43.2	59	0	3	2	4	8	6-11	50	1	38	2167	57.0	1	0

**2011 Liberty University Football**  
**Liberty Team Game-by-Game Comparison (as of Oct 08, 2011)**  
**All games**

Opponent	Score	First Downs				Pen	Rushing Number-Yards	Passing		Total Offense Plays-Yards	Return Yards	Turn- Overs
		Total	Rush	Pass	Comp-Att-Int			Yards				
NC State	21 - 43	21 / 17	5 / 8	15 / 9	1 / 0	32-111 / 35-162	24-42-4 / 18-31-0	295 / 156	74-406 / 66-318	236 / 320	7 / 2	
ROBERT MORRIS	38 - 7	15 / 16	5 / 8	9 / 8	1 / 0	29-122 / 41-117	16-27-0 / 13-28-3	233 / 117	56-355 / 69-234	151 / 106	1 / 3	
JAMES MADISON	24 - 27	17 / 17	3 / 10	10 / 5	4 / 2	24-74 / 43-173	24-29-1 / 13-18-0	298 / 141	53-372 / 61-314	98 / 114	1 / 0	
Lehigh	24 - 27	24 / 20	7 / 7	15 / 12	2 / 1	32-107 / 38-124	25-40-2 / 18-38-2	297 / 300	72-404 / 76-424	175 / 203	3 / 2	
KENTUCKY WESLEYAN	57 - 0	28 / 7	18 / 3	9 / 3	1 / 1	44-299 / 38-8	16-23-0 / 10-21-1	187 / 66	67-486 / 59-74	45 / 114	1 / 2	
Gardner-Webb	35 - 3	25 / 15	6 / 6	18 / 8	1 / 1	40-131 / 29-119	22-31-1 / 18-32-1	363 / 169	71-494 / 61-288	21 / 128	3 / 2	
Totals	199 - 107	130 / 92	44 / 42	76 / 45	10 / 5	201-844 / 224-703	127-192-8 / 90-168-7	1673 / 949	393-2517 / 392-1652	726 / 985	16 / 11	

Opponent	3rd Down Conversions	4th Down Conversions	Time of Possession	TOP Margin	Avg Yds/Rush	Avg Yds/Pass	Avg Yds/Play	Punting Number-Avg	Penalties Number-Yards	Sacks
NC State	5-14 / 6-14	0-1 / 0-0	33:02 / 26:58	6:04	3.5 / 4.6	7.0 / 5.0	5.5 / 4.8	5-41.6 / 7-36.4	7-71 / 6-51	4 / 4
ROBERT MORRIS	7-13 / 3-14	0-0 / 1-2	23:15 / 36:45	-13:30	4.2 / 2.9	8.6 / 4.2	6.3 / 3.4	5-41.2 / 8-34.0	6-50 / 8-58	4 / 0
JAMES MADISON	7-10 / 8-13	0-0 / 0-0	28:33 / 31:27	-2:54	3.1 / 4.0	10.3 / 7.8	7.0 / 5.1	1-59.0 / 4-32.8	11-120 / 8-92	2 / 3
Lehigh	8-16 / 5-15	1-1 / 1-4	28:58 / 31:02	-2:04	3.3 / 3.3	7.4 / 7.9	5.6 / 5.6	4-43.2 / 4-30.5	7-75 / 6-60	1 / 2
KENTUCKY WESLEYAN	4-8 / 5-17	2-3 / 0-3	26:17 / 33:43	-7:26	6.8 / 0.2	8.1 / 3.1	7.3 / 1.3	1-43.0 / 8-32.8	6-66 / 6-45	1 / 1
Gardner-Webb	8-13 / 2-13	1-1 / 0-2	31:01 / 28:49	2:12	3.3 / 4.1	11.7 / 5.3	7.0 / 4.7	3-44.0 / 6-31.5	3-24 / 5-38	1 / 1
Totals	39-74 / 29-86	4-6 / 2-11	171:06 / 188:44	-17:38	4.2 / 3.1	8.7 / 5.6	6.4 / 4.2	19-43.2 / 37-33.3	40-406 / 39-344	13 / 11

Note: Game totals are displayed in the format TEAM/OPPONENT for each category

**2011 Liberty University Football**  
**Liberty Game Superlatives (as of Oct 08, 2011)**  
**All games**

**INDIVIDUAL GAME HIGHS**

Rushes	21	BROWN, Mike at Lehigh (09-24-11)
Yards Rushing	126	HOLLOWAY, Sirchauncey vs Kentucky Wesleyan (10-01-11)
TD Rushes	4	HOLLOWAY, Sirchauncey vs Kentucky Wesleyan (10-01-11)
Long Rush	37	RICE, Desmond vs Robert Morris (09-10-11)
Pass attempts	39	BROWN, Mike at NC State (09-03-11)
Pass completions	25	BROWN, Mike at Lehigh (09-24-11)
Yards Passing	363	BROWN, Mike at Gardner-Webb (10-08-11)
TD Passes	3	BROWN, Mike at Gardner-Webb (10-08-11)
Long Pass	60	BROWN, Mike vs James Madison (09-17-11)
Receptions	15	SUMMERS, Chris at Lehigh (09-24-11)
Yards Receiving	205	SUMMERS, Chris at Lehigh (09-24-11)
TD Receptions	2	SUMMERS, Chris at Lehigh (09-24-11)
Long Reception	60	HAYES, B.J. vs James Madison (09-17-11)
Field Goals	2	BEVINS, Matt at NC State (09-03-11)
Long Field Goal	50	BEVINS, Matt at NC State (09-03-11)
Punts	5	LARSSON, Mike at NC State (09-03-11)
	5	LARSSON, Mike vs Robert Morris (09-10-11)
Punting Avg	59.0	LARSSON, Mike vs James Madison (09-17-11)
Long Punt	59	LARSSON, Mike vs James Madison (09-17-11)
Punts inside 20	3	LARSSON, Mike vs Robert Morris (09-10-11)
Long Punt Return	39	GARNER, Ervin vs Kentucky Wesleyan (10-01-11)
Long Kickoff Return	88	FOGG, Kevin vs Robert Morris (09-10-11)
Tackles	10	ROBINSON, Brandon vs James Madison (09-17-11)
Sacks	1.5	VINSON, Brent vs Robert Morris (09-10-11)
Tackles For Loss	2.0	BAH, Francis at NC State (09-03-11)
	2.0	VAROL, Paco at NC State (09-03-11)
	2.0	BAH, Francis vs Robert Morris (09-10-11)
	2.0	BAH, Francis vs Kentucky Wesleyan (10-01-11)
	2.0	GRIFFITHS, Chase vs Kentucky Wesleyan (10-01-11)
Interceptions	2	FOGG, Kevin vs Robert Morris (09-10-11)
	2	AIKENS, Walt at Lehigh (09-24-11)

**2011 Liberty University Football**  
**Liberty Game Superlatives (as of Oct 08, 2011)**  
**All games**

**TEAM GAME HIGHS**

Rushes	44	vs Kentucky Wesleyan (10-01-11)
Yards Rushing	299	vs Kentucky Wesleyan (10-01-11)
Yards Per Rush	6.8	vs Kentucky Wesleyan (10-01-11)
TD Rushes	5	vs Kentucky Wesleyan (10-01-11)
Pass attempts	42	at NC State (09-03-11)
Pass completions	25	at Lehigh (09-24-11)
Yards Passing	363	at Gardner-Webb (10-08-11)
Yards Per Pass	11.7	at Gardner-Webb (10-08-11)
TD Passes	3	vs Kentucky Wesleyan (10-01-11)
	3	at Gardner-Webb (10-08-11)
Total Plays	74	at NC State (09-03-11)
Total Offense	494	at Gardner-Webb (10-08-11)
Yards Per Play	7.3	vs Kentucky Wesleyan (10-01-11)
Points	57	vs Kentucky Wesleyan (10-01-11)
Sacks By	4	at NC State (09-03-11)
	4	vs Robert Morris (09-10-11)
First Downs	28	vs Kentucky Wesleyan (10-01-11)
Penalties	11	vs James Madison (09-17-11)
Penalty Yards	120	vs James Madison (09-17-11)
Turnovers	7	at NC State (09-03-11)
Interceptions By	3	vs Robert Morris (09-10-11)
Punts	5	at NC State (09-03-11)
	5	vs Robert Morris (09-10-11)
Punting Avg	59.0	vs James Madison (09-17-11)
Long Punt	59	vs James Madison (09-17-11)
Punts inside 20	3	vs Robert Morris (09-10-11)
Long Punt Return	39	vs Kentucky Wesleyan (10-01-11)

**2011 Liberty University Football  
Liberty Game Superlatives (as of Oct 08, 2011)  
All games**

**OPPONENT INDIVIDUAL GAME HIGHS**

Rushes	29	SCOTT,D., vs James Madison (09-17-11)
Yards Rushing	126	SCOTT,D., vs James Madison (09-17-11)
TD Rushes	3	SCOTT,D., vs James Madison (09-17-11)
Long Rush	46	LITTLE, K., at Gardner-Webb (10-08-11)
Pass attempts	38	Lum, Chris, at Lehigh (09-24-11)
Pass completions	18	Glennon, M., at NC State (09-03-11)
	18	Lum, Chris, at Lehigh (09-24-11)
Yards Passing	300	Lum, Chris, at Lehigh (09-24-11)
TD Passes	2	Lum, Chris, at Lehigh (09-24-11)
Long Pass	73	Lum, Chris, at Lehigh (09-24-11)
Receptions	7	Spadola, Ryan, at Lehigh (09-24-11)
	7	Drwal, Jake, at Lehigh (09-24-11)
Yards Receiving	121	Spadola, Ryan, at Lehigh (09-24-11)
TD Receptions	1	Carter, M., at NC State (09-03-11)
	1	MONGELLUZZO, V., vs Robert Morris (09-10-11)
	1	Spadola, Ryan, at Lehigh (09-24-11)
	1	Sherman, Keith, at Lehigh (09-24-11)
Long Reception	73	Sherman, Keith, at Lehigh (09-24-11)
Field Goals	2	STARKE,C., vs James Madison (09-17-11)
	2	Divers, Tim, at Lehigh (09-24-11)
Long Field Goal	40	STARKE,C., vs James Madison (09-17-11)
Punts	8	LaMANCUSA, Tony, vs Robert Morris (09-10-11)
Punting Avg	36.4	Baumann, W., at NC State (09-03-11)
Long Punt	50	Baumann, W., at NC State (09-03-11)
Punts inside 20	2	Baumann, W., at NC State (09-03-11)
	2	PURVIS, G., at Gardner-Webb (10-08-11)
Long Punt Return	82	Graham, T., at NC State (09-03-11)
Long Kickoff Return	49	Suggs, Jason, at Lehigh (09-24-11)
Tackles	16	PATTERSON, M., at Gardner-Webb (10-08-11)
Sacks	1.5	Slay, B., at NC State (09-03-11)
Tackles For Loss	2.5	PEMASA, P., at Gardner-Webb (10-08-11)
Interceptions	2	Amerson, D., at NC State (09-03-11)



**2011 Liberty University Football**  
**Liberty Game Superlatives (as of Oct 08, 2011)**  
**All games**

**OPPONENT TEAM GAME HIGHS**

Rushes	43	vs James Madison (09-17-11)
Yards Rushing	173	vs James Madison (09-17-11)
Yards Per Rush	4.6	at NC State (09-03-11)
TD Rushes	3	at NC State (09-03-11)
	3	vs James Madison (09-17-11)
Pass attempts	38	at Lehigh (09-24-11)
Pass completions	18	at NC State (09-03-11)
	18	at Lehigh (09-24-11)
	18	at Gardner-Webb (10-08-11)
Yards Passing	300	at Lehigh (09-24-11)
Yards Per Pass	7.9	at Lehigh (09-24-11)
TD Passes	2	at Lehigh (09-24-11)
Total Plays	76	at Lehigh (09-24-11)
Total Offense	424	at Lehigh (09-24-11)
Yards Per Play	5.6	at Lehigh (09-24-11)
Points	43	at NC State (09-03-11)
Sacks By	4	at NC State (09-03-11)
First Downs	20	at Lehigh (09-24-11)
Penalties	8	vs Robert Morris (09-10-11)
	8	vs James Madison (09-17-11)
Penalty Yards	92	vs James Madison (09-17-11)
Turnovers	3	vs Robert Morris (09-10-11)
Interceptions By	4	at NC State (09-03-11)
Punts	8	vs Robert Morris (09-10-11)
	8	vs Kentucky Wesleyan (10-01-11)
Punting Avg	36.4	at NC State (09-03-11)
Long Punt	50	at NC State (09-03-11)
Punts inside 20	2	at NC State (09-03-11)
	2	at Lehigh (09-24-11)
	2	at Gardner-Webb (10-08-11)
Long Punt Return	82	at NC State (09-03-11)

**2011 Liberty University Football**  
**Liberty By-Quarter Statistics (as of Oct 08, 2011)**  
**All games**

3rd-Down Conversions

Date	Opponent	Score	Overall	1st Qtr	2nd Qtr	3rd Qtr	4th Qtr	Overtime
09-03-11	at NC State	L 21-43	5-14 35.7	2-4 50.0	2-4 50.0	1-3 33.3	0-3 0.0	
09-10-11	ROBERT MORRIS	W 38-7	7-13 53.8	1-2 50.0	2-4 50.0	3-5 60.0	1-2 50.0	
09-17-11	JAMES MADISON	L 24-27	7-10 70.0	1-2 50.0	1-2 50.0	4-4 100.0	1-2 50.0	
09-24-11	at Lehigh	L 24-27	8-16 50.0	4-6 66.7	1-2 50.0	0-3 0.0	3-5 60.0	
10-01-11	KENTUCKY WESLEYAN	W 57-0	4-8 50.0	0-2 0.0	1-2 50.0	2-2 100.0	1-2 50.0	
10-08-11	at Gardner-Webb	W 35-3	8-13 61.5	3-4 75.0	1-3 33.3	2-3 66.7	2-3 66.7	
Liberty			39-74 52.7	11-20 55.0	8-17 47.1	12-20 60.0	8-17 47.1	0-0 0.0
Opponents			29-86 33.7	6-19 31.6	9-25 36.0	5-21 23.8	9-21 42.9	0-0 0.0

4th-Down Conversions

Date	Opponent	Score	Overall	1st Qtr	2nd Qtr	3rd Qtr	4th Qtr	Overtime
09-03-11	at NC State	L 21-43	0-1 0.0	0-0 0.0	0-0 0.0	0-0 0.0	0-1 0.0	
09-10-11	ROBERT MORRIS	W 38-7	0-0 0.0	0-0 0.0	0-0 0.0	0-0 0.0	0-0 0.0	
09-17-11	JAMES MADISON	L 24-27	0-0 0.0	0-0 0.0	0-0 0.0	0-0 0.0	0-0 0.0	
09-24-11	at Lehigh	L 24-27	1-1 100.0	0-0 0.0	0-0 0.0	1-1 100.0	0-0 0.0	
10-01-11	KENTUCKY WESLEYAN	W 57-0	2-3 66.7	0-1 0.0	1-1 100.0	0-0 0.0	1-1 100.0	
10-08-11	at Gardner-Webb	W 35-3	1-1 100.0	0-0 0.0	1-1 100.0	0-0 0.0	0-0 0.0	
Liberty			4-6 66.7	0-1 0.0	2-2 100.0	1-1 100.0	1-2 50.0	0-0 0.0
Opponents			2-11 18.2	0-2 0.0	0-1 0.0	0-2 0.0	2-6 33.3	0-0 0.0

Time of Possession

Date	Opponent	Score	Overall	1st Qtr	2nd Qtr	3rd Qtr	4th Qtr	Overtime
09-03-11	at NC State	L 21-43	33:02	8:02	8:11	11:16	5:33	
09-10-11	ROBERT MORRIS	W 38-7	23:15	5:30	5:17	6:18	6:10	
09-17-11	JAMES MADISON	L 24-27	28:33	6:46	6:08	9:02	6:37	
09-24-11	at Lehigh	L 24-27	28:58	11:23	4:14	4:38	8:43	
10-01-11	KENTUCKY WESLEYAN	W 57-0	26:17	7:03	7:50	5:38	5:46	
10-08-11	at Gardner-Webb	W 35-3	31:01	8:23	6:56	7:31	8:11	
Liberty			Total	47:07	38:36	44:23	41:00	0:00
			Avg.	7:51	6:26	7:23	6:50	0:00
Opponents			Total	42:53	51:24	45:37	48:50	0:00
			Avg.	7:08	8:34	7:36	8:08	0:00

**2011 Liberty University Football  
Liberty Red-Zone Results (as of Oct 08, 2011)  
All games**

Liberty Inside Opponent Red-Zone

Date	Opponent	Score	Times In RZ	Times Scored	Total Pts	Rush TDs	Pass TDs	FGs Made	Failed to score inside RZ							
									FGA	Down	Int	Fumb	Half	Game		
09-03-11	at NC State	L 21-43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
09-10-11	ROBERT MORRIS	W 38-7	4	3	17	2	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
09-17-11	JAMES MADISON	L 24-27	4	3	17	2	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
09-24-11	at Lehigh	L 24-27	3	2	10	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-01-11	KENTUCKY WESLEYAN	W 57-0	8	7	47	7	4	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
10-08-11	at Gardner-Webb	W 35-3	5	4	28	4	2	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals			24	19	119	16	10	6	3	3	1	0	1	0	0	0
19 of 24 (79.2%)																

Opponents Inside Liberty Red-Zone

Date	Opponent	Score	Times In RZ	Times Scored	Total Pts	Rush TDs	Pass TDs	FGs Made	Failed to score inside RZ							
									FGA	Down	Int	Fumb	Half	Game		
09-03-11	at NC State	L 21-43	4	4	23	3	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
09-10-11	ROBERT MORRIS	W 38-7	1	1	7	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
09-17-11	JAMES MADISON	L 24-27	4	4	24	3	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
09-24-11	at Lehigh	L 24-27	4	3	13	1	1	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
10-01-11	KENTUCKY WESLEYAN	W 57-0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-08-11	at Gardner-Webb	W 35-3	2	1	3	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals			15	13	70	8	6	2	5	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
13 of 15 (86.7%)																

## 2011 Liberty University Football Liberty Combined Team Statistics (as of Oct 08, 2011) All games

Date	Opponent	Score	Att.
09-03-11	at NC State	L 21-43	56564
09-10-11	ROBERT MORRIS	W 38-7	15805
09-17-11	#13 JAMES MADISON	L 24-27	18878
09-24-11	at #15 Lehigh	L 24-27	6185
10-01-11	KENTUCKY WESLEYAN	W 57-0	15782
* 10-08-11	at Gardner-Webb	W 35-3	6253

Record:	Overall	Home	Away	Neutral
All games	3-3	2-1	1-2	0-0
Conference	1-0	0-0	1-0	0-0
Non-Conference	2-3	2-1	0-2	0-0

Team Statistics	LIBERTY	OPP
FIRST DOWNS	130	92
Rushing	44	42
Passing	76	45
Penalty	10	5
RUSHING YARDAGE	844	703
Rushing Attempts	201	224
Average Per Rush	4.2	3.1
Average Per Game	140.7	117.2
TDs Rushing	11	7
PASSING YARDAGE	1673	949
Comp-Att-Int	127-192-8	90-168-7
Average Per Pass	8.7	5.6
Average Per Catch	13.2	10.5
Average Per Game	278.8	158.2
TDs Passing	13	4
TOTAL OFFENSE	2517	1652
Average Per Play	6.4	4.2
Average Per Game	419.5	275.3
KICK RETURNS: #-Yards	22-571	37-690
PUNT RETURNS: #-Yards	8-73	8-149
INT RETURNS: #-Yards	7-50	8-86
FUMBLES-LOST	10-8	9-4
PENALTIES-Yards	40-406	39-344
PUNTS-AVG	19-43.2	37-33.3
TIME OF POSSESSION/Game	28:31	31:27
3RD-DOWN Conversions	39/74	29/86
4TH-DOWN Conversions	4/6	2/11

Rushing	gp-gs	att	gain	loss	net	avg	td	lg	avg/g
BROWN, Mike	5-5	72	289	67	222	3.1	4	22	44.4
HOLLOWAY, Sirchaunce	6-6	44	221	15	206	4.7	4	32	34.3
RICE, Desmond	5-0	20	135	5	130	6.5	0	37	26.0
ALLEN, Aldreakis	5-1	31	111	6	105	3.4	2	15	21.0
BRENNAN, Tyler	5-1	9	44	3	41	4.6	0	18	8.2
PRATT, Greg	6-0	2	37	0	37	18.5	0	33	6.2
HAYES, B.J.	6-3	6	34	0	34	5.7	0	11	5.7
DAVIS, Korrey	5-0	11	37	3	34	3.1	1	12	6.8
HUDSON, Brian	1-0	4	23	1	22	5.5	0	9	22.0
GARNER, Ervin	6-4	2	13	0	13	6.5	0	8	2.2
Total	6	201	944	100	844	4.2	11	37	140.7
Opponents	6	224	913	210	703	3.1	7	46	117.2

Passing	gp-gs	effic	comp-att-int	pct	yds	td	lg	avg/g
BROWN, Mike	5-5	155.99	106-158-7	67.1	1446	10	60	289.2
BRENNAN, Tyler	5-1	113.16	11-20-1	55.0	123	1	29	24.6
HUDSON, Brian	1-0	211.13	10-12-0	83.3	104	2	25	104.0
TEAM	2-0	0.00	0-2-0	0.0	0	0	0	0.0
Total	6	153.35	127-192-8	66.1	1673	13	60	278.8
Opponents	6	100.55	90-168-7	53.6	949	4	73	158.2

Receiving	gp-gs	no.	yds	avg	td	lg	avg/g
SUMMERS, Chris	6-6	35	531	15.2	5	49	88.5
HAYES, B.J.	6-3	19	228	12.0	1	60	38.0
KELLY, Pat	4-2	15	227	15.1	1	39	56.8
SHAVER, Tommy	6-4	12	221	18.4	2	38	36.8
GARNER, Ervin	6-4	11	130	11.8	1	29	21.7
ALLEN, Aldreakis	5-1	11	97	8.8	0	24	19.4
FERGUSON, Ryan	5-0	7	113	16.1	1	37	22.6
HOLLOWAY, Sirchaunce	6-6	6	22	3.7	0	15	3.7
POINDEXTER, Julian	3-0	4	49	12.2	1	25	16.3
APON, Brandon	5-0	3	22	7.3	1	12	4.4
GAGLIARDI, Peter	5-3	2	21	10.5	0	14	4.2
PRATT, Greg	6-0	1	6	6.0	0	6	1.0
GUNN, Justin	6-0	1	6	6.0	0	6	1.0
Total	6	127	1673	13.2	13	60	278.8
Opponents	6	90	949	10.5	4	73	158.2

Field Goals	fg	pct.	01-19	20-29	30-39	40-49	50-99	lg	blk
BEVINS, Matt	3-5	60.0	0-0	1-1	1-1	0-2	1-1	50	0
KACERE, Alex	3-6	50.0	0-0	1-1	1-3	1-1	0-1	42	1

Scoring	td	fg	PAT			dpx	saf	pts
			kick	rush	rcv			
SUMMERS, Chris	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
BROWN, Mike	4	-	-	-	-	1-1	-	24
HOLLOWAY, Sirchaunce	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	24
KACERE, Alex	-	3-6	12-14	-	-	-	-	21
BEVINS, Matt	-	3-5	11-11	-	-	-	-	20
ALLEN, Aldreakis	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
SHAVER, Tommy	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
KELLY, Pat	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	8
HAYES, B.J.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
DAVIS, Korrey	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
GARNER, Ervin	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
FOGG, Kevin	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
FERGUSON, Ryan	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
POINDEXTER, Julian	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
APON, Brandon	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
BAH, Francis	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
Total	26	6-11	23-25	-	1	1-1	-	199
Opponents	13	6-7	11-13	-	-	-	-	107

Score by Quarters	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	OT	Total
Liberty	38	55	66	40	0	199
Opponents	10	39	28	30	0	107

Interceptions	no.	yds	avg	td	lg
AIKENS, Walt	3	39	13.0	0	33
FOGG, Kevin	2	11	5.5	0	11
VINSON, Brent	1	0	0.0	0	0
CONNOLLY, Mike	1	0	0.0	0	0

Punting	no.	yds	avg	lg	tb	fc	i20	50+	blk
LARSSON, Mike	19	821	43.2	59	3	2	8	4	0

Punt Returns	no.	yds	avg	td	lg
GARNER, Ervin	5	45	9.0	0	39
HAYES, B.J.	2	27	13.5	0	30
AYERS, Ryan	1	1	1.0	0	1
Total	8	73	9.1	0	39
Opponents	8	149	18.6	1	82

Kick Returns	no.	yds	avg	td	lg
FOGG, Kevin	12	375	31.2	1	88
DAVIS, Korrey	6	136	22.7	0	32
GUNN, Justin	2	20	10.0	0	11
GRIFFITHS, Chase	1	10	10.0	0	10
ALLEN, Aldreakis	1	30	30.0	0	30
Total	22	571	26.0	1	88
Opponents	37	690	18.6	0	49

All Purpose	g	rush	rcv	pr	kr	ir	total	avg/g
SUMMERS, Chri	6	0	531	0	0	0	531	88.5
FOGG, Kevin	6	0	0	0	375	11	386	64.3
HAYES, B.J.	6	34	228	27	0	0	289	48.2
ALLEN, Aldreaki	5	105	97	0	30	0	232	46.4
HOLLOWAY, Sirc	6	206	22	0	0	0	228	38.0
Total	6	844	1673	73	571	50	3211	535.2
Opponents	6	703	949	149	690	86	2577	429.5

Total Offense	g	plays	rush	pass	total	avg/g
BROWN, Mike	5	230	222	1446	1668	333.6
HOLLOWAY, Sirchaunce	6	44	206	0	206	34.3
BRENNAN, Tyler	5	29	41	123	164	32.8
RICE, Desmond	5	20	130	0	130	26.0
HUDSON, Brian	1	16	22	104	126	126.0
Total	6	393	844	1673	2517	419.5
Opponents	6	392	703	949	1652	275.3

#	Defensive Leaders	gp-gs	Tackles			fll/yds	Sacks	Pass defense		Fumbles		blkd	saf
			ua	a	tot			no-yds	int-yds	brup	qbh		
22	MAYO, Chris	6-2	17	14	21	20	1	1	1	1	1	1	1